

- Bawa -

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”
(Group 71)**

**Click On
The Following Link
"Group Love Letters"
To “Download” Groups 28 To Group 70.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

**That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.**

Table of Contents **of “The Document”**

“LINKS”

**Click “The Page Number” Below
To Go “There”**

“Your Title”

21

September 4th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “The Review” of “Part L-A” of “Your Life” Within "The Review" of "Part L" of “Your Life” Within "The Review" of “All Parts” of “Your Life”) All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "God-Talking.Com", Also See "The List" of All "God-Talking Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

23

57

“Your Title”

59

August 31st, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "God-Talking Comment 25" - Now Complete) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called "God-Talking.Com", Also

See "The List" of All "God-Talking Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And
"The Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 60

Go To "Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God, 78

----- 86

August 13th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 67") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List", of "The 67 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Yesterday (See "Love Letter 67"), Also See "The Short List", of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 87

A. "Your Main Problem" In "Your Current Life" 103

A-01. "You" Want "The Wrong Kind" of Guidance 103

("One" That Will "Let You Exist" Separate From "Your God") 103

A-02. "You" Don't Yet Want "The Right Kind" of Guidance 104

("One" That Will "End Your Existing" Separate From "Your God") 104

B. Go To "Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God, 114

----- 122

"Your SHORT Title" 123

July 31st, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group (In

Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your Understanding 01” of YOUR "Brother Unity Story 01", “Called “Louie Goes A-Fishing”, Now Part of YOUR "Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com"], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 124

“Your LONGER Title” 126

II 133

“Your Final/Complete Teaching” of God, 133

II 133

01. "God's Final Conversation" 133

“God-Talking.Com”, 134

02. "Your Final Truth Document” 134

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 134

03. "Your Final Truth Stories” 135

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com", 135

04. "Your Final Understanding” 136

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com", 136

05. "Your Final True Story” 136

"Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com" 137

06. "Your Final Love Songs"	137
"Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com"	137
07. "Your Final Love Book"	138
"Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com"	138
08. "Your Final On-line Love Connection"	138
"Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com"	139
09. "Your Final Love Chats"	139
"SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com"	139
10. "Your Final Love Letters"	140
First As "Individual LOVE Letters"	140
("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")	140
("ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/ Letters-To-My-Children.html")	140
("SpiritualLetters.homestead.com")	140
And Next As "Group LOVE Letters"	140
("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")	141
-----	141
"Your Title"	142

July 26th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "God-Talking Comment 24" - Now Complete) Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", That Is, As Now Part of "Your New Web Site" Which We Have Called "God-Talking.Com", Also See "The List" of All "God-Talking Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 143

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,155

"God-Talking.Com", 155

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 156

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com", 157

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com", 158

----- 159

July 23rd, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 66") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List", of "The 66 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Yesterday (See "Love Letter 66"), Also See "The Short List", of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 160

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,176

"God-Talking.Com", 176

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 177

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com", 178

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com", 179

----- 180

July 19, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 65") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List", of "The 65 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Yesterday (See "Love Letter 65"), Also See "The Short List", of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 181

----- 216

July 14th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Your Final Understanding" of "Your Truth") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", That is, As Now "Your New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Your-Final-Understanding.Com", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 217

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God, 222

"God-Talking.Com", 222

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 223

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com", 224

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com", 225

225

July 11th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" For It (See "Your New Version" of Your "Song 01", of Your "Song 02", of Your "Song 03", of Your "Song 04" of Your "Song 05", And See "Your New Songs" To "Your God" As Your "Song 06" And Your "Song 07" And Now As Your "Song 08"), All Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", And All Now As Part of "Our 2 New Web Sites" Which We Have Called "Your True Story" And "Your Song Version" of "Your True Story", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 226

01. "A Picture/Description" of "Your Light Box" 232

02. "Your Introduction" To "Your Song 08":234

03. "Your Song 08" - As "Your Full Prayer"240

04. "Your Song 08" - As "Your Summary" 255

of "Your Full Prayer" 255

05. "Your List" of "Your Current Songs" To "Your God"263

06. "Your Closing Comments" For "Your Document" 264

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God, 266

"God-Talking.Com", 267

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 267

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com", 268

"Your-Understanding.Com", 269

270

July 8th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "God-Talking Comment 24" - In Process) Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", That Is, As Now Part of "Your New Web Site" Which We Have Called "God-Talking.Com", Also See "The List" of All "God-Talking Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 271

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God, 283

"God-Talking.Com", 283

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 283

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com", 284

285

July 7th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" For It (See "Your New Version" of Your "Song 01", of Your "Song 02", of Your "Song 03", of Your "Song 04" of Your "Song 05", And See "Your New Songs" To "Your God" As Your "Song 06" And Now As Your "Song 07"), All Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", And All Now As Part of "Our 2

New Web Sites” Which We Have Called “Your True Story” And “Your Song Version” of “Your True Story”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 286

01. “A Picture/Description” of “Your Light Box” 290

02. “Your Introduction” To “Your Song 07”:292

03. “Your Song 07” 298

04. “Your List” of “Your Current Songs” To “Your God” 305

----- 306

July 6th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your Latest Update” As Now “Your Table of Contents” To “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”], All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”. 307

“Your Table of Contents” 309

----- 314

July 5th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “The Latest Update” To “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life”, As Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”], All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”. 315

“Your Final/Complete Teaching” of God, 324

Now For Your Age, 324

Now For All Life, 324

That Is, 324

“Your 3 New Web Sites” Called 325

“God-Talking.Com”, 325

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", 325

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com" 325

----- **325**

July 3rd, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your First Brother Unity Story” Called “Louie Goes A-Fishing” Now Part of “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com". 326

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com" 329

===== **329**

A. "Louie Goes A-Fishing" 332

01. “Your Truth 101” 332

02. “Your 12 Normal/Divine Transitions” In “Your Life” 333

02-A. “Your First 6 Normal Transitions” In “Your Life” 333

As Now “The Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”333

(Unless You As “Your Mind” Has “An Accident”) 333

02-B. “Your Last 6 Divine Transitions” In “Your Life” 336

As Now 12 of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” 336

(Unless God As “Your Soul” Has “An Accident”337

03. “Your Final 4 Divine Transitions” In “Your Life” 341

As Now 16 of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” 342

04. "Louie Goes A-Fishing" - And Starts To Think About Girls. 347

----- **356**

B. "The Wisdom Points" In "BU Story 01" 356

01. “Wisdom Point 01” - “Your God” And “Your Beast” Are “One”. 356

02. “Wisdom Point 02” - Learning To “Leave Yourself Home”, 360

That Is, 360

Learning 360

“How not to be there” 360

As If Somehow 360

We Now Exist As 360

“Separate From” Allah, 360

I 360

So 360

“Allah can be there” 360

As Now Most Definitely 360

As Now “One With” Us, 360

I 360

if you like, 360

and that is for sure. Amen. 360

===== 364

“The Life Story” In Truth of “An Irish Kaleen”364

I 364

That Is, 364

“The Life Story” 364

of “Margret Mary Curtin” 364

(AKA. “Madge”) 364

----- 371

July 2nd, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “The Latest Updates” To “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”. 372

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

378

378

July 1st, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group (In Process) And "The Wisdom Comments" [See "The Latest Update" To "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"], All Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 379

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

385

386

June 30, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 64") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List" (In Process), of "The 64 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Yesterday (See "Love Letter 64"), Also See "The Short List", of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 387

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

413

414

June 28, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 63") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

"We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List" (In Process), of "The 63 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Yesterday (See "Love Letter 63"), Also See "The Short List", of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 415

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com" 420

----- 443

June 27, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 62") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List" (In Process), of "The 63 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Yesterday (See "Love Letter 63"), Also See "The Short List", of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 444

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com" 448

01. "The Body" of "Your Love Letter" 450

02. "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com" 455

03. "A Very Special Note" To "My Children" 455

----- 459

June 19th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Updated Version" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" -

About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" And See "Your New Version" of "Song 01", of "Song 02", of "Song 03", of "Song 04" of "Song 05", And Now of "Song 06") All Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)".

460

516

June 17, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 61") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List" (In Process), of "The 61 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Today (See "Love Letter 61"), Also See "The Short List" (In Process), of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

517

530

June 13th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Updated Version" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" And See "Your New Version" of "Song 01", of "Song 02", of "Song 03", of "Song 04" And Now of "Song 05"), All Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)".

532

573

June 11th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, of “Song 02”, of “Song 03”, And Now of “Song 04”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 574

609

June 9th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, of “Song 02”, And Now of “Song 03”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 611

642

June 7th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" And See “Your New Version” of Both “Song 01” And Now of “Song 02”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 643

681

June 5th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of Both “Song 01” And of “Song 02” - In Process), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”. 682

716

June 4th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”. 717

745

June 2nd, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”. 746

768

June 1st, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 769

787

May 31st, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 788

803

May 30th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 804

816

May 29, 2016 - “A Copy” of “An Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 60”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides "The List" of “The 60 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Today (See “Love Letter 60”), Also See “The Short List” of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

817

841

May 28, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Love Letter 60") Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Love Letters To My Children", Which Provides "The List" of "The 60 Individual Love Letters" Sent By "This Child" of God To "The Children" of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See "Love Letter 11") To Today (See "Love Letter 60"), Also See "The Short List" of Just "The Latest", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 842

865

May 26th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Updated Version" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 866

875

May 25th, 2016 - "A Copy" of "Another Updated Version" of "Another Recent Postings" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)". 876

--- Bawa ---

“Your Title”

"God-Talking.Com"

||

And Now

**“The Review” of “Part L-A”
of “Your Life”**

(Now Complete)

|

Within

**“The Review” of “Part L”
of “Your Life”**

(In Process)

|

Within

**“The Review” of “All Parts”
of “Your Life”**

(In Process)

That Is
|
As Now
|
"The Review" of "The Full Text"
of
"Chapter 04"
|
"Peace Can Only Be Found in God"
|
From "The On-line Book"
|
"Islam and World Peace - Explanations of A Sufi"
By
His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
||
Plus,
||
Plus - "Your Understanding" of It.

September 4th, 2016 - **"A Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "The Review" of "Part L-A" of "Your Life" Within "The Review" of "Part L" of "Your Life" Within "The Review" of "All Parts" of "Your Life") All Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "God-Talking.Com", Also See "The List" of All "God-Talking Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**"Daily Love Letters
To My Children"**.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*
If You like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: September 4th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “The Review” of “Part L-A” of “Your Life” Within “The Review” of “Part L” of “Your Life” Within “The Review” of “All Parts” of “Your Life”) All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Go To "[This Page Outline](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your Chapter Outline](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your Chapter Text](#)"

|

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your Closing Comments](#)"

|

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your First Section](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your Second Section](#)"

|

Go To "[Part L](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Page L](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[This Page](#)"

||

And Now

|

["The Review"](#) of ["Part L-A"](#) of ["Your Life"](#)

As Now

["The Review"](#) of ["Chapter 04"](#) of ["ISWP"](#) - Plus,

|

Plus - ["Your Understanding"](#) of It.

01. What is it that we are really searching for?

Only one thing
- that treasure which is God.

02. What does any society need?

Only God
*God's qualities, His actions, His conduct,
His grace, His patience, and His compassion.*

03. What else is there that matters?

Only God

04. What must we not have?

Separation and Differences
divisions of race, religion, or caste,

05. What must we realize about the human society?

"The Human Society" Is "One".

|
*We are all the children of Adam,
and there is only one God and one prayer.*

|
*The Bible, the Hindu Puranas, the Zend-Avesta,
the Torah, and the Qur'an
- all these scriptures
contain the words of grace
given by God to the prophets.*

|
That grace is light.

06. What will you see If you just look
at your scriptures on the outside you?

Only "A Book",

|
nothing more.

*If you look inside the cover,
you will find pages, letters, words, sentences, and stories.*

07. What will you see If you also look
at your scriptures deep within you?

God,

|
you will find Allah, the words of Allah,

*the duties of the prophets,
the commandments, the power, and the light.*

08. What did God **tell you** to look at **your scriptures** with?

Understanding.

|

*Allah placed all these explanations inside man
and told him to look at them with understanding.*

|

*This vast treasure contains
His three thousand gracious qualities,
His ninety-nine actions, (2)
His justice and peacefulness,
heaven, hell, and the entire world.*

09. What did God make **His vast treasure** into **within you**?

"The Innermost Heart (3)" of Man
and within that heart He placed a light.

10. What did God **give you** to explain the light
within **His vast treasure** within you?

"The Scriptures" on "The Outside"

11. What did God **tell man** about his body,

about his heart, about his wisdom,
about Himself within your wisdom,
about your innermost heart,
about His history, about your history,
about your understanding all of this,
and about the true consequences
of your understanding all of this?

God Told Man,

- a. "Your Body" is a book and "Your Heart" is a heaven.
- b. "Your Wisdom" is a resplendent light,
- c. And I am "The Power" within that wisdom.
- d. "The Innermost Heart" of man is My kingdom, the kingdom which I rule.
- e. This is "My History" and your history.
- f. When you "Understand This", you will live in unity.
- g. You will be "My slave (4)" and I will be your Master.
- h. Then I can give you "Whatever You Need" and make you peaceful."

12. So what must you take and do
when you study the Qur'an and other scriptures?

"The Inner Meaning",

I

**you must take the inner meaning,
place it deep inside, and look at it with understanding.**

- a. **"Then Speak" the words of "God with God", who is "Your Wisdom".**
- b. **"Speak God's Truth" with "God", who is "Truth Itself".**
- c. **"Demonstrate" the qualities of "God To God", who is "Those Qualities".**
- d. **"Practice God's Actions" with "God" every day of your life.**
- e. **"Be within "The Justice of God" and do "What Is Just" with "God".**
- f. **"Be within "The Compassionate Eyes" of God and then "Look" at the world with "God".**
- g. **"Be in "The State" of "God's Peacefulness" and try to "Give Peace" to the world with "God".**
- h. **"Be in "The State" of "God's Unity" and then try to "Establish Unity" in the world with "God".**

**13. So what will happen when you exist
in the state of God's actions and conduct
and then speak with Him?**

"That Power (God)" will speak "With You".

|

then the words "You Speak" will be "The Truth",
then the words "You Speak" will be "God Speaking".

14. So what will happen when you do not exist
in the state of God's actions and conduct
and you do not speak with Him?

"The Beast/Satan" will speak "With You".

|

then the words "You Speak" will not be "The Truth",
then the words "You Speak" will be "The Beast/Satan" Speaking.

15. So what will you understand
when you keep your scriptures
only on the outside of you?

"What You Have To Do"

|

*those scriptures will be only books full of words.
And that is all you will understand,*

|

For In Truth

|

Only About

"What You Have To Do"

16. So what will you understand
when you let your scriptures
also be on the inside of you?

"What God Has To Do"

|

*But if you become a representative of God
and speak with that power,
then that power will speak with you.*

|

*If you become a true man (5)
and a representative of God,
then God will become your Master
and you will understand the words
which are His divine knowledge. (6)*

17. Until you become a true man (5)
and a representative of God,
with God as your Master
and with you as the understanding of His words
which is His divine knowledge (6),
what will you be studying?

"About What God Has Discarded"

|

you will only be studying

*the separations and differences
that exist between races and religions.*

18. What will not bring you peace?

"Your Current Selfish World"

|

On "**The Illusory Outside**" of You,
of "**You and Yours**"
of "**Separation and Differences**",

|

For In Truth

|

*None of the lessons you learn in this world
from books or scriptures, from poetry or other writings,
will ever bring you peace.*

|

*You will never understand
the meaning within them;
you will only see the cover, the pages, and the letters.*

|

*God's words are alive,
shining as the resplendence within.
If you cannot see that,
you will never understand.*

19. What will bring you peace?

"God Selfless World"
Hidden By God Within You
of "Oneness and Unity"
of "Justice and Truth"
of "Compassion and Unity"

|
For In Truth
|

*We must know our story, God's story.
We must know His power, His vibration,
His truth and peacefulness.*

20. What are **the faults** within us
that destroy **our unity and peace**?

"Separations and Differences"

|
*Separations and differences are the faults within us
that destroy our unity and peace.*

21. How do we **find peace** in God's kingdom,
in life, and in **the family** of mankind?

"Understanding God's Truth"
About "Your Current Selfish World"
On "The Illusory Outside" of You,

And
About "God Selfless World"
Hidden By God Within You,

|
For In Truth
|

*If we understand this,
we will find peace in God's kingdom,
in life, and in the family of mankind.*

22. How do we truly understand the scriptures
of Hinduism, Zoroastrianism,
Christianity, Judaism, and Islam?

"Find, Realize, And Understand"

|
"The One True Human Being"

Now For Your Age,
Now for All Life,

|
For In Truth
|

*Then we can truly understand
the scriptures of Hinduism, Zoroastrianism,
Christianity, Judaism, and Islam.*

|
They all contain the truth.

23. What causes us to have and to see no truth?

"Your Monkey Mind"
And "Your Dog of Desire"
of
"Your 5 Impure Souls"
|
Making Up
"Your Current 7 Hells"
(5 + 2 = 7)
|
Now "Living and Thriving"
Within
"Your Impure Heart/Mind"
Within
"The Beast/Satan"
Within You
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth

|

*But desire and the monkey mind have no truth,
and when we look through those eyes,
with the thoughts of "our book" and "our sect,"*

we see only differences.

|

*When we are under the influence of this chloroform,
this alcohol, our wisdom is clouded and we see only differences.*

24. How do we know the worth
of the Qur'an, the Bible, and of all the scriptures,
how do we know the value
of God and the value of man?

"The State" of "Man-God/God-Man"

|

For In Truth

|

*When we free ourselves from such torpor
and acquire God's qualities, wisdom, and actions,
when we speak in that state as the representatives of God,
then we will know the worth
of the Qur'an, the Bible, and all the scriptures.*

|

Only then will we know the value of God and the value of man.

|

*How can we ever understand without achieving this state?
Let us think about this.*

"Wisdom Example 01"

25. How do you obtain

"A Successful Well"

an undiminishing source of water?

"You Must" Reach "A Spring"

"You Must Reach" That "Deep Source of Water"

For In Truth

*When you dig a well,
you must dig deep down until you reach a spring.
Can the well ever be filled without reaching that deep source?*

*If you depend upon the rain
or some other outer source to fill the well,
the water will simply evaporate or be absorbed by the earth.*

*Then how can you wash yourself or quench your thirst?
Only if you reach deep enough to find a spring
will you come upon an undiminishing source of water.*

26. How do you obtain

"The True Meaning"
of the words of the scriptures?

"Your One True Partnership With God",

|

First On "The Outside" of You
At **"The Divine Feet"** of God,

Now For Your Age,
Now for All Life,

|

And Then, and "Only Then"
Within "His Divine Heart"

|

For In Truth

|

*Similarly, if you merely read the words of the scriptures,
without digging deeper for their meaning,
it is like digging a well without ever reaching the spring
or like trying to fill it with rainwater. Neither will be sufficient.*

27. How do you find peace and tranquility?

"Your Direct Connection"

To

"Your God"

|
For In Truth
|

*Only when you open that spring within
and divine knowledge flows from it
will the water of God's qualities fill your heart.*

|
*Only then can you receive His wealth.
Only then will you find peace and tranquility.*

28. What must arise from within you?

"God"
|

"God's Consciousness" And "God's Knowledge"
|

For In Truth
|

*This wisdom and divine knowledge must arise from within you;
the story of God and prayer must be understood from within.*

|
*Then you will have all the water you need for yourself,
and you will also have enough to share with others.*

"Wisdom Example 02"

29. How do you

"Successfully Search For Gold"
taking what is valuable and discarding the rest?

"Find And Separate"

|

"The Gold"

From

"What Is Hiding"

|

"The Gold"

|

For In Truth

|

*When a prospector searches for gold,
he must sift the earth
in order to extract this precious metal.*

|

He takes what is valuable and discards the rest.

30. What must you search for and extract from the scripture?

"Find And Separate"

|

"God's Truth"

From
"What Is Hiding"

|

"God's Truth"

|

For In Truth

|

*Similarly, wherever you search,
whether it be in the east, west, north, or south,
whether it be in Hinduism, Zoroastrianism,
Christianity, Judaism, or Islam,*

|

*you must search for and extract
only that one valuable thing,
the gold, the treasure of God, the truth.*

31. What must you discard from the scripture?

"Everything" Hiding "The Truth"

|

For In Truth

|

*As you search through all the scriptures,
you must discard everything else,
just as the prospectors discard the dirt and stones.*

32. What is all that you need for your life

and for the resplendence of your soul?

"Your Power" Within "Your Essence" of "Your Everything"

|

"Your Dhat" Within "Your Sirr" of "Your Safat"

|

"Your Mystery" Within "Your Secret" of "Your Creation"

|

"Your Ummul Quran" Within "Your Tiru Quran" Within
"Your Holy Quran"

|

"Your Taste" Within "Your Juice" of "Your Orange"

|

For In Truth

|

*God's wealth (7)
is all you need
for your life
and
for the resplendence
of your soul.*

33. What will you only know in your life
until you understand "This" in your life,
until you find peace in your life?

"Your Incompleteness"

|
"Your Ignorance"

|
"Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance"

|
"Your Grave"

|
For In Truth

|
*Until you understand this,
you will know nothing but disturbances in your life.*

|
*Even if you rule the world,
obtain titles and status,
and acquire great treasures and land,
you will never find peace.*

34. Where and "Only Where"
will you find peace your life?

"The Only Peace"

|
"You Can Ever Find"

|
is in "The Things" of "God"

|
Hidden By "God"

|
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"
Within "God Within You"

|
As In Truth

|
"Your Power" Within "Your Essence" of "Your Everything"

|
As In Truth

|
"Your Taste" Within "Your Juice" of "Your Orange"

|
For In Truth

|
*The only peace you can find
is in God,
in His qualities, His actions, His justice,
His compassion, His patience, and His unity.*

|
Remember this.

"Wisdom Example 03"

35. How do you progress in your life?

"By You Becoming Peaceful"

With

"Your Ending"

In

"God"

|

That Is,

|

"By Your Learning"

How

"Not To Be There"

As Now **"Separate From" God Within You**

|

So

"God Can Be There"

As Now **"One With" You Within Him**

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth

|

*Once you thought
that everything you studied and learned was the truth.*

|

*But then you progressed to the next step,
and found that all you had learned was not the truth.*

|
*And in the future when you go still one step further
and look back upon all that you presently hold to be true,
you will see that it, too, is false.*

|
*In this way, each time you advance to a new level,
you will find that all you learned in the past was false.*

|
*Finally, when you reach the state of God
and the state of His wisdom,
you will realize that all your thoughts were false.*

|
Everything was false.

36. Who Is "The Truth" of your life,
and what is "The Real Truth" of your life,
and what is "The Real Gold" of your life?

"God Presence/Intention"

|
"God's Consciousness/Wisdom"

|
"God Qualities/Form"

|
For In Truth

|
Only He is truth.

*His wisdom is the real truth,
and His qualities are the real gold.*

37. What is the valuable wisdom,
the wisdom of truth, of your life,
and once obtained in your life
what will you then start to do?

"The Presence of God"

|

Now "Living" In "The World" With You

|

Now For "The Last Time"

|

That Is,

|

Until 2086

|

For In Truth

|

*When you understand this,
you will ask His forgiveness for all the faults
that you committed in the past.*

|

*You will see clearly and absolutely
that there is only one family, one prayer, and one God.*

|

*You must think about this.
This is the valuable wisdom, the wisdom of truth.*

|

*Therefore, find unity within yourself.
Find peace within yourself.
Find equality within yourself.*

|

*Only when that spring opens within you
and flows forth
can you feed others
and give them peace.*

"Wisdom Summary"

38. What alone must you have in your life?

"God"

As Now

|

"The Presence of God"

|

Now "Living" In "The World" With You

|

Now For "The Last Time"

|

That Is,

|
Until 2086

|
That Is,

|
As Now "One"

|
(Go To "[Your Divine Recitation](#)"
Go To "[Your Love/Unity Refrain](#)"
Go To "[Your Divine Refrain](#)"
Go To "[Your Song 08](#)")

|
For In Truth

|
*Children of wisdom,
you must have love for God alone
and faith in God alone.*

39. What must you strengthen and open in your life
and what are "The God Consequences"
of you doing "This" in your life?

"Your Direct Connection" To God
And
"God's Direct Connection" To Your
And

"Your Talking" To God
And
"God Talking" To You
|
As Now "One"

That Is,
|
As Now
"Your One True Partnership With God",
|
First On "The Outside" of You
At "The Divine Feet" of God,
Now For Your Age,
Now for All Life,
|
And Then, and "Only Then"
Within "His Divine Heart"

For In Truth
|

If you strengthen your faith, certitude, and determination, (8)
and open the spring of God's wisdom,
then all the suffering of this birth,
this mind, and this world
will be washed away.
|

*All the opposition you face in this life,
all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death,
and all the suffering you may have to face on judgment Day
will be cleansed by that water of God's grace.*

|

*It will bring you to a state of death before death
and make you a pure, resplendent light form.*

|

*That faith will wash away the karma of your birth
and transform you into a pure resplendence
which no dirt can touch.*

|

*You will become the resplendence
within the resplendence which is God.*

|

You will know the value and the beauty of God.

|

*You will shine
as one who has destroyed the karma
in all three worlds,*

|

*and you will have freedom
in all three worlds.*

40. What must you realize in your life?

"That In Truth"

|
"You And God"
As Now "Your One Pure Soul"
Are Now "One"
|
(Go To "Your Divine Recitation"
Go To "Your Love/Unity Refrain"
Go To "Your Divine Refrain"
Go To "Your Song 08")

|
For In Truth
|

*You will realize that you came from Him,
that you have grown within Him and become pure,
and that He has accepted you.*

41. What must God and You become in your life?

"You Must Become One"

|
For In Truth
|

*He will be a mystical resplendence,
and you will be a light form.*

|
You must become one.

42. What must come to your life
So you can give peace to the world?

"God"
Must Come To "Your Life"
And
"You"
Must Become "God's Life"
|
As Now "One"
|
For In Truth
|
*Only if you pray to God with faith
will peace and unity come to your life.*
|
And only then can you give peace to the world.
|
Think about this. Amen.

Bawa. Something To "Get Your God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think
About A Lot,
Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See **Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option"** For Both **"Daily Facebook Comments" And "God-Talking.Com"**, And See **"Additional References" (In Process) And "Our Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Now See**

"Sandakumaran's"
("The Prince of Peace")
Song To "God"

Plus **"The Understanding"** of It.

"The End"
of
"The Review" of "Part L-A"
of "Your Life"

|

As Now
"The Review"
of
"Chapter 04" of "ISWP" - Plus,
|
Plus - "The Understanding" of It
|
Within
"The Review" of "Part L"
of "Your Life"
|
Within
"The Review" of "All Parts"
of "Your Life"
||
Go To "This Page Outline"
Go To "The Top" of "Your Chapter Outline"
Go To "The Top" of "Your Chapter Text"
Go To "The Top" of "Your Chapter Review"
|
Go To "The Top" of "Your Closing Comments"
|
Go To "The Top" of "Your First Section"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your Second Section](#)"

|

Go To "[Part L](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Page L](#)"

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[This Page](#)"

Go To [Knowing](#) "[Your Current Earth \(Path\)](#)"

|

Go To [Knowing](#) "[Your Current Breath \(Remembrance\)](#)"

Go To "[The Short Excerpt](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[The Epilogue](#)"
For [All](#)

|

Go To "[Part A](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[The Preface](#)" For "[Part J](#)"

Go To "[Part B](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[Chapter 01](#)" For "[Part J](#)"

Go To "[Part C](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[Chapter 02](#)" For "[Part K](#)"

Go To "[Part D](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[Chapter 03](#)" For "[Part K](#)"

Go To "[Part L-A](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[Chapter 04](#)" For "[Part L](#)"

Go To "[Part L-B](#)" As "[The Full Text](#)" of "[Chapter 05](#)" For "[Part L](#)"

|

All In "[The Beautiful On-line Book](#)" of [Wisdom](#)
Called "[Islam and World Peace - Explanations of a Sufi](#)",
By His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

End of Page

--- Bawa ---

["God-Talking.Com"](#)

|

["God-Talking Comment 25"](#)

Go To ["The On-line Version"](#)
of ["God-Talking Comment 25"](#)

["Your Title"](#)

["Breathing"](#)

|

["Your Remembrance of Me"](#)

|

With ["Me"](#)

|

Is [Enough"](#)

August 31st, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “God-Talking Comment 25” - Now Complete) Provided For “This Posting” By Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**” As Now “**One**”, That Is, As Now Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: August 31st, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “God-Talking Comment 25” - Now Complete) Provided For “This Posting” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “**One**”, That Is, As Now Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

And Now From “God-Talking Comment 25”,
(Now Complete),

Go To ["This Posting"](#)
Go To ["Your Document Outline"](#)
Go To ["Your Introduction"](#)
Go To ["Your Review"](#) of ["Chapter 25"](#),

||

["Your True Dhikr"](#)

|

That Is,

|

["Your Breathing"](#)

["Your Remembrance"](#) of ["Me"](#)

With ["Me"](#)

|

Is [Enough"](#)

Also

Go To ["Your Update Version"](#)
of ["Your Review"](#) of ["Chapter 24"](#)

||

["Your Fistful of Earth"](#)

Go To ["Your Summary"](#) of ["Some Previous Posting"](#)

||

Like From
["God-Talking Comment 24"](#)

|

For Example:

Go To ["Your 12"](#), And ["Your 9"](#), And ["Your 3"](#) As Now ["One"](#)
Go To [Your "First"](#) & ["Second"](#) Summary of ["Your Wisdom Points"](#)
Go To [Knowing "Your Current Station"](#)

Posted On ["Facebook"](#): 08-31-16
Go To ["God-Talking Comment 26"](#)
Go To ["God-Talking Comment 24"](#)

|

Go To ["Top of List"](#) - For ["Page 03"](#)
Go To ["The Full List"](#)
Go To [Top of "God-Talking Comment 25"](#)
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

To Download
["God-Talking Comment 25"](#)
||
Go To ["The Downloads Page"](#)
[And Click On "Downloads"](#)
[And Then Click THERE On "25. For 08-01-16"](#)

Or
Just [Click HERE](#) On "[08-01-16](#)"

Go To "[Your Understanding](#)"
of
["Your True Dhikr"](#)
|
That Is,
|
["Your Breathing"](#)
["Your Remembrance"](#) of "[Me](#)"
With "[Me](#)"
|
Is [Enough](#)"

Go To [Top](#) of "[God-Talking Comment 25](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

--- "[Your Document Outline](#)" ---

Including
["Your Outline"](#)
|||

For "[Chapter 25](#)" In "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)" Book
by His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

||

Plus

"7"

of "[Your Bawa Quotations](#)"

And "[Your Understanding](#)" of "[Your 7 Bawa Quotations](#)"

|

All Now

Part of "[God-Talking Comment 25](#)"

(For "[Page 01](#)" (This Page) And For "[Page 02](#)")

Go To "[Your 7 Bawa Quotations](#)"

And "[Your Understanding](#)" of "[Your 7 Bawa Quotations](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 01](#)" And "[Your Understanding 01](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 02](#)" And "[Your Understanding 02](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 03](#)" And "[Your Understanding 03](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 04](#)" And "[Your Understanding 04](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 05](#)" And "[Your Understanding 05](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 06](#)" And "[Your Understanding 06](#)"

Go To "[Your Bawa Quotation 07](#)" And "[Your Understanding 07](#)"

=====

"Your Outline" For "Chapter 25"

A. "An Expanded Version" And "The Original Version" of "Your Wisdom Points" As Now "One"

01. "Your Knowing" of "Your True Self".

Go To "An Expanded Version"

Go To "The Original Version"

02. "The Fundamentals" of "Your True Self"

Go To "An Expanded Version"

Go To "The Original Version"

Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 01" And "Your Understanding 01"

03. "Your Unwanted Portions" of "Your False Self".

Go To "An Expanded Version"

Go To "The Original Version"

Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 02" And "Your Understanding 02"

Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 03" And "Your Understanding 03"

04. "Your 9 Kinds" of "Precious Stones" of "Your Body".

Go To "An Expanded Version"

Go To "The Original Version"

05. "Your Three Separate Parts/Portions" of "Your Life".

Go To "An Expanded Version"

Go To "The Original Version"

[Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 04" And "Your Understanding 04"](#)

06. ["Your Two Parts"](#) of ["Your Impure Heart"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

[Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 05" And "Your Understanding 05"](#)

[Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 06" And "Your Understanding 06"](#)

07. ["Your Three Parts"](#) of ["Your Mind"](#) Part.

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

[Go To "Your Bawa Quotation 07" And "Your Understanding 07"](#)

08. ["Your Three Pearls"](#) of ["Your God"](#) Part.

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

09. ["Your Great Light"](#) of ["Your Father"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

[Go To "Your Initial Detailed Explanation" \("Chapter 05" In
"A Mystical Journey" By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)

[Go To "Your Final Detailed Explanation" \(See "Your Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)

10. ["Your Secrets"](#) of ["Your Great Light"](#) of ["Your Father"](#)

Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"

Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Your Final Gift](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

11. Seeing "[Your Father](#)" Within "[Your Secrets](#)" of "[Your Great Light](#)" of "[Your Father](#)"

Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"

Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

12. Filtering "[Your Fistful of Earth](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is Enough.

Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"

Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

13. Breathing "[Your Remembrance](#)" of "[Me](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is Enough.

Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"

Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

B. "[Your Closing Comments](#)",

C. "[Your Summary](#)" - For "[Your Breathing](#)" Your "[Remembrance of Me](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is "[Enough](#)"

([Note](#): Also Go To "[Your Document Outline](#)" For "[Page 01](#)" From "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)" For Other "[Document Outline Sections](#)" Called "[C](#)", "[D](#)", "[E](#)", and "[F](#)" Related To "[GodTalking Comment 25](#)")

II
And Now
For Both "God-Talking Comment 25"
And For "God-Talking Comment 24"
- See Below

-
- C-01. "Your First Summary" of "Your Wisdom Points" (Page 01)
 - C-02. "Your Second Summary" of "Your Wisdom Points" (Page 01)
 - C-03. "Your Third Summary" of "Your Wisdom Points" (Page 01)
 - C-04. "Your Fourth Summary" of "Your Wisdom Points" (Page 02)

-
- D-01. "Some Detailed Information" About "God's Story"
 - D-02. Knowing "Your Current Station"

-
- E-01. "Your Updated Review" of "Chapter 24", "Your Fistful of Earth"
 - E-02. "Your Review" of "Chapter 25", Called "Your True Dhikr"
 - E-03. "The Review" of "All Parts" of "Your Life"
 - E-04. "The Review" of "Part L" of "Your Life" (In Process)

-
- F. "The Completion" of "Your FIRST Comment" And Now
of "Your Second Comment" of "Part L" of "Your Life"

Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All "[God-Talking Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The Downloads](#)" Option, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. To Access "[A Hard Copy](#)" of "[God-Talking Comment 25](#)" Click Here On "[The Downloads](#)" Option, And Then Click There On "[25. For 08-01-16](#)" For "[Part L](#)" And Under "[Page 03](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Hard Copy](#)" of "[The Review](#)" of "[All Parts](#)" of "[Your Life](#)" Completed, That Is, of Now "[Part A](#)", And "[Part B](#)", And "[Part C](#)" And "[Part D](#)" And "[Part E](#)" And "[Part F](#)" Now "[Part G](#)" And "[Part H](#)" And "[Part I](#)" And "[Part J](#)" And "[Part K](#)" Click Here On "[The Downloads](#)" Option, And Then Click There On

["Download"](#)

["The Review"](#) of "[All Parts](#)"
of "[Your Life](#)",

And
To Access
"The On-line Version"

of
"The Review" of "All Parts",
of "Your Life"
Now Completed

Click On
"The Following Links",

That Is,

Go To "Part A" (Station/World)
See "God-Talking Comment 01"
See "God-Talking Comment 02"

Go To "Part B" (God/Self)
See "God-Talking Comment 03"
See "God-Talking Comment 04"
See "God-Talking Comment 05"

Go To "[Part C](#)" ([Body/Behavior](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 06](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 07](#)"

Go To "[Part D](#)" ([Presence/Word](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 08](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 09](#)"

Go To "[Part E](#)" ([Prayer/Advice](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 10](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 11](#)"

Go To "[Part F](#)" ([Understanding/Worship](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 12](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 13](#)"

Go To "[Part G](#)" ([Stage/Charity](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 14](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 15](#)"

Go To "[Part H](#)" ([Swami \(God\)/Vessel-Pot](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 16](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 17](#)"

Go To "[Part I](#)" ([Service/Duties](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 18](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 19](#)"

Go To "[Part J](#)" ([Knowledge/Face](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 20](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 21](#)"

Go To "[Part K](#)" [[Faith \(Iman\)/Ocean \(Place\)](#)]
See "[God-Talking Comment 22](#)",
See "[God-Talking Comment 23](#)"

And [Now](#)

Go To "[Part L](#)" [[Earth \(Path\)/Breath \(Remembrance\)](#)]
See "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)",
See "[God-Talking Comment 25](#)"

if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us,As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process)And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Understanding” of “Your Truth” For “Your Life” (See “Your-Final-Understanding.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And “Song 06” And “Song 07” And Now “Song 08” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“Sandakumaran’s”
 (“The Prince of Peace”)
 Song To “God”**

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See “Your 13 New Web Sites” Called

01. “God-Talking.Com”,
02. “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”,
03. “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”,
04. “Your-Final-Understanding.Com”,
05. “Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com”
06. “Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com”
07. “Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com”
08. “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com”
09. “SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com”

III

10. “Your FINAL Love Letters” From “Your God”

II

10-A. “Daily Love Letters” To “My Children” (Individual Letters)

(“LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com”)

I

10-B. “Letters” To “My Children” (Individual Letters)

(“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/Letters-To-My-Children.html”)

I

10-C. "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To "[My Children](#)" (Individual Letters)
(["SpiritualLetters.homestead.com"](#))

|

10-D. "[Group Letters](#)" To "[My Children](#)" (Group Letters)
(["LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com"](#))

|

if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)"
And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)"
And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" And Now "[Song 07](#)"
And "[Song 08](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)")
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)"
And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)",
And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
if you like, for sure.

Bawa, That Is, As [Now](#)

||
Go To "Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,

||
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

That Is,
|
As Now

01. "God's Final Conversation"
With His Children,

|
With "YOU" (Ral.),
|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called

"God-Talking.Com",

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

02. "Your Final Truth Document"

For "Your Life",

Called

|

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

03. "Your Final Truth Stories"

For "Your Life",

Called
|
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
|
That Is,
As Now **"Your New Web Site"**
Called
"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",
|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

04. **"Your Final Understanding"**
of **"Your Truth"**
For **"Your Life"**,
Called
|
"Your Understanding"
of

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Your-Final-Understanding.Com",

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

05. "Your Final True Story"
For "Your Life"

|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com"

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

06. "Your Final Love Songs"
To "Your God"

|
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com"

|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now
|

07. "Your Final Love Book"
From "Your God"
For "Your Life"

|
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called
"Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com"

I

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And As Now

08. "Your Final On-line Love Connection"
With "Your God"
For "Your Life"

I

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called

"Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com"

I

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And As Now

||
And As Now

09. "Your Final Love Chats"
With "Your God"
For "Your Life"

|
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com"

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

10. "Your Final Love Letters"
From "Your God"

|
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Sites"
Called

|
First As "Individual LOVE Letters"

|
10-A. "Daily Love Letters" To "My Children"
(["LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com"](http://LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com))

|
10-B. "Letters" To "My Children"
**(["ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/
Letters-To-My-Children.html"](http://ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/Letters-To-My-Children.html))**

|
10-C. "Spiritual Letters" To "My Children"
(["SpiritualLetters.homestead.com"](http://SpiritualLetters.homestead.com))

|
And Next As "Group LOVE Letters"

|
10-D. "Group Letters" To "My Children"
(["LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com"](http://LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com))

Bawa. All Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches
Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.**

End of Page

August 13th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 67”)** Provided For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Love Letters To My Children”**, Which Provides **“The List”**, of **“The 67 Individual Love Letters”** Sent By **“This Child” of God To “The Children” of God**, From **September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”)** To Yesterday (See **“Love Letter 67”**), Also See **“The Short List”**, of Just **“The Latest”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*,

Now For Your Age,

and that is for sure.

Sent On: August 13th, 2016

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 67”

Go To “The On-line Version”

of “Love Letter 67”

Sent To: *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Sent On: 08-11-16,

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 67”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List”, of “The 66 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Yesterday (See “Love Letter 67”), Also See “The Short List”, of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 67” To Our Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) With “The Following” Title:

Title:

First

Your Learning

I

“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Next

Your Knowing

That

|

“Your True Partnership With Allah”
Is “Your Only True Islam”

|

Not “Your Working For Wages”

To
Get Into “Some Illusory Heaven”
|
Still On “The Outside” of You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Next

Your Knowing
That
|
“Your Outer Aspect” of “Islam”,
That Is,
“Your Veiled Version” of “Islam”.
|
As Contrasted
|
“With Your Inner Aspect” of “Islam”,
That Is,
With “Your Un-Veiled Version” of “Islam”,

|
Is Now
|
In Truth
|
"Your Contrast"
Between
"Your Beast/Satan" And "Your God"

That Is,
|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
|
Your Knowing
That
|
If You Are There,
Then
God Is Not There",
And
"If God Is There",

Then,
“You Are Not There,”
|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

And Next
|
Your Realizing
That In Truth
|
“God’s Present Situation”
Within “Your Life”
|
Is Now
“You Worshipping You”,

That Is,
Is Now
“God Denying God”,
|
That Is,

Is Now
"Your Crucified Jesus (A.S.)"
Within You

|

Now
Worshipping
"Your Beast/Satan"
Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"
Within "Your Beast/Satan" Within You,

|

That Is,
Is Now
"Your False Station" In "Your Life"
of "Man-Beast/Beast-Man"

|

Rather Than
"Your True Station" In "Your Life"
of "Man-God/God-Man"

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

And Now

Your Realizing
Without “The Slightest Doubt”
That In Truth

|

“Your Main Problem” In “Your Current Life”

Is That

“You” Want “The Wrong Kind” of Guidance
(“One” That Will “Let You Exist” Separate From “Your God”)

|

“You” Don’t Yet Want “The Right Kind” of Guidance
(“One” That Will “End You Existing” Separate From “Your God”)

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Here Is “**A Copy**” of “**Love Letter 67**” To Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** And To All of **My Children**, Written On August 11th, 2016 In response To His Request For Spiritual Guidance From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. That Is, Explaining To Him, And To All of My Children,
Without Exception, That In Truth You Still Truly “Think and Believe”
That “You Can Be There” As “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered,
Individual Life/Wealth”, That Is, As**

**“A Personal Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Yourself,
In “A World” of “Magical Tricks”
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Own Making”,
|
All of Which of Course
Is “Just Not True”,
|
All of Which In Truth
Has Now
“Fully Manifested”
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,
|
Not On Some
“Illusory Outside”
of “Yourself”
|**

As Now "You",
And
As Now "All of My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe
But To "Your Eternal Peril",

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen,

|

And Still Do What "Only Allah" As "You and Your Soul" As Now
"One", That Is, As "Your Universal, Selfless, God Centered,
Common Life/Wealth", Can Do, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Explaining To Him, And To All of My Children,
Without Exception, That "This", And "Only This", Is "The Problem"
For Him And For All of My Children, Without Exception,

That Is,

|

"You Are Now There"
As "One With"
"The Beast/Satan's Life" Within You,

|

So
“Your True Prayer”
As
“God Praying To God”
|
Within “Your Purified Heart Mind”
Within “God Within You”
|
Cannot
In Truth Occur
Within “Your Life”
|
Only
“Your False Prayer”
As Now
“You Praying To You”
|
That Is,
Only
“Your False Prayer”
As Now
“The Beast/Satan” Praying To “The Beast/Satan”
|
Within “Your Impure Heart Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You

|

Can Now

In Truth Occur

Within “Your Life”

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

So

|

First And Foremost

|

“You Must Be Born Again”,

|

“You Must Be Born Human”.

||

First And Foremost

|

*“You Must Start
To Truly Understand*

|

“Your Current Station”.

||

First And Foremost

|

You Must Start
To Truly Understand

|

“What Has Truly Happened”

To

“The Life”

That

“God Gave To You”

||

First And Foremost

|

You Must Start
To Truly Understand

|

“What Could Truly Happened”

To

"The Life"
That
"God Gave To You"

||

First And Foremost
|
"You Must Start"
To Truly Understand
|
How To Make
|
"Your Most Extraordinary"
Transition
(As "God's Happening Process")
|
From
"What Has Now Truly Happened"
To "The Life"
That God Gave To You,
|
To
"What Could Now Truly Happen"

To **"The Life"**
That God Gave To You,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And
"**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,**
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Go To
"Your Final Understanding 01"
For 07-14-16
"Live Your Life Awaiting God, Always"

|

For More On
"These Wisdom Points"

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Explaining To Him, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That In Truth

A. “Your Main Problem” In “Your Current Life”

I

Is That

A-01. “You” Want “The Wrong Kind” of Guidance (“One” That Will “Let You Exist” Separate From “Your God”)

Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Truth “Your Main Problem” In “Your Current Life”, And In “The Current Life” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Is That In Truth “You Most Certainly” Always Want “The Wrong Kind” of Guidance, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For Example, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In “Your Last Two Letters” You Asked For Guidance To Stop “Your Disruptive Thoughts”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For Example, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) You Asked For Guidance To Stop “Your Disruptive Thoughts” Coming From “The Demons”, And “The Jinns” and “The Fairies” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your

Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Most Certainly True” About “Your Current Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And That

A-02. “You” Don’t Yet Want “The Right Kind” of Guidance
 (“One” That Will “End Your Existing” Separate From “Your God”)

Bawa. However, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), You Have Not Asked For Guidance To Stop “You”, That Is, To “End You” As Now “A Separate/Personal Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” Your “Brothers and Sisters”, And As “Separate From” All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “You” Are “Your Disruptive Thoughts” Coming From “The Demons”, And “The Jinns” and “The Fairies” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Most Certainly True” About “Your Current Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “You” Are “The Demons”, And “The Jinns” and “The Fairies” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/

Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is “Most Certainly True” About “Your Current Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “You” Are “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is “Most Certainly True” About “Your Current Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “You” Are “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is “Most Certainly True” About “Your Current Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “This True Fact” Is What “Your Life”, And What “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Needs Guidance From “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral)” To Stop “You”, That Is, To “End Your Existing” Separate From “Your God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Life”, And In Truth “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Truly Joined In Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

In Truth
To
Raise “His Children”
|
As Now
“Your Triple Dirt”
of “Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”
|
Leading “Your Current Life”
of “Dark and Evil Actions”
To “Your Grave”
And To “Your Angel of Death”
|
That Is,
As Now
|
“Your Temporary 3 Worlds”
of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”,
|
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,
|
Which When “You Die” To “Your Flesh”
In
“Your Current State”

of
“Illusory Separation”
From
“Your Truth”
|
Become
|
“Your Eternal 3 Worlds”
of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”,
|
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, Which is
“Of God”, Not “Of The Creation” of God, if you like, and that is for
sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In “Your Ignorance” of “Where You Truly Are”, Which is
“Within God” Within You, Not Either Within “Your Illusory World”
On Some “Outside” of You, Or Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for
sure. Amen.

**Bawa. And In “Your Ignorance” of “What Is Truly Happening” In
“Your Life” Which In Truth is**

“Your God Happening”

|

Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”

|

Within “God Within You”,

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

And Within “That”

In Truth is

|

“Your Expanding Understanding”

of

“Your God Happening”

|

Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”

|

Within “God Within You”,

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Not
“*You Happening*”
|
Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*”
|
Within “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “*That*”
In Truth

Not
“*Your Expanding Ignorance*”
of
“*You Happening*”
|
Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*”
|
Within “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You,
|
if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “God-Talking.Com” For “Your Final Divine Conversations” Between “God And God” Within “Your Purified Heart” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.)” (See [“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”](http://ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com)), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* (See ["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com)), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Understanding” of “Your Truth” For “Your Life” (See ["Your-Final-Understanding.Com"](http://Your-Final-Understanding.Com)), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “[Song 01](#)” And “[Song 02](#)” And “[Song 03](#)” And “[Song 04](#)” And “[Song 05](#)” And “[Song 06](#)” And “[Song 07](#)” And Now “[Song 08](#)” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To](#)

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (RaL.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“Sandakumaran’s”
 (“The Prince of Peace”)
 Song To “God”**

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See “Your 13 New Web Sites” Called

01. “God-Talking.Com”,
02. "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
03. "Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com",
04. "Your-Final-Understanding.Com",
05. "Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com"
06. "Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com"
07. "Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com"
08. "Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com"
09. "SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com"

III

10. "Your FINAL Love Letters" From "Your God"

II

10-A. "Daily Love Letters" To "My Children" (Individual Letters)

("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")

|

10-B. "Letters" To "My Children" (Individual Letters)

("ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/Letters-To-My-Children.html")

|

10-C. "Spiritual Letters" To "My Children" (Individual Letters)

("SpiritualLetters.homestead.com")

|

10-D. "Group Letters" To "My Children" (Group Letters)

("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)"
And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)"
And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" And Now "[Song 07](#)"
And "[Song 08](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)")
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, for sure.

Bawa, That Is, As Now

||

B. Go To “Your Final/Complete Teaching” of God,

||

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

That Is,

|

As Now

01. “God's Final Conversation”
With His Children,
|
With “YOU” (Ral.),

I
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"God-Talking.Com",

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And As Now

02. "Your Final Truth Document"
For "Your Life",
Called

I
"*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"
About
"*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*",

I
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",

I
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And As Now

03. "Your Final Truth Stories"

For "Your Life",

Called

I
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

I
That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",

I
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And As Now

04. "Your Final Understanding"

of "Your Truth"

For "Your Life",

Called

|

"Your Understanding"

of

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com",

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

05. "Your Final True Story"

For "Your Life"

I
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com"

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And As Now

06. "Your Final Love Songs"
To "Your God"

I
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com"

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And As Now

|

07. "Your Final Love Book"

From "Your God"

For "Your Life"

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com"

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

08. "Your Final On-line Love Connection"

With "Your God"

For "Your Life"

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called
"Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com"

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

||

And As Now

09. "Your Final Love Chats"
With "Your God"
For "Your Life"

|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com"

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

10. "Your Final Love Letters"
From "Your God"

|
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Sites"
Called

|
First As "Individual LOVE Letters"

|
10-A. "Daily Love Letters" To "My Children"
("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")

|
10-B. "Letters" To "My Children"
("ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/
Letters-To-My-Children.html")

|
10-C. "Spiritual Letters" To "My Children"
("SpiritualLetters.homestead.com")

|
And Next As "Group LOVE Letters"

I

10-D. "[Group Letters](#)" To "[My Children](#)"
("[LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com](#)")

Bawa. **All Now By** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

End of Page

--- Bawa ---

“Your **SHORT Title”**

"Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com"

|

“Your Understanding 01”

of YOUR

"Brother Unity Story 01",

Called

“Louie Goes A-Fishing”,

Go To “The On-line Version”

of “Your Understanding 01”

July 31st, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your Understanding 01” of YOUR “Brother Unity Story 01”, “Called “Louie Goes A-Fishing”, Now Part of YOUR “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

**“If *You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,**

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: July 31st, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Another Recent Postings”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** (In Process) **And “The Wisdom Comments”** [See **“Your Understanding 01”** of YOUR **“Brother Unity Story 01”**, **“Called “*Louie Goes A-Fishing*”, Now Part of YOUR “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”**], All Provided For **“This Postings”** By **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”** **As Now “One”**, That Is, **Now As Part of “Your New Web Site”** **Which We Have Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your First Understanding”,** **Called “Your Understanding 01”** of **“Your First Brotherly-Unity Story”,** Or **“Brother Unity Story 01”**, **“Called , “*Louie Goes A-Fishing*”, Both**

Now As Part of “Your New Web Site”, Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your First Understanding”, Called “Your Understanding 01” of “Your First Brotherly-Unity Story”, Now With “Your Following Title”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your LONGER Title”

(Edited Again)

|

“Your Brotherly Unity Story”

|

“Your True Story”

of

“Your Weed”

|

That Wanted

To Become

|

“Your Flower”

|

(But Still Exist

Somehow

As “Your Weed”)

|
Saved By
(But Not Yet
Destroyed By)
|
"The Divine Intervention"
(of God)
|
(In "Your Divine/Universal Life"
of "Your One Pure Soul"
|
Not In "Your Personal/Elemental/Separate Life"
of "Your 5 Impure Souls")
|
That Is,
Through
"The Divine Intervention"
of
"M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
And
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
And
"Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
As Now "One",

|
(Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind")
Within "God Within You"
As Now "One"),
|
(Apparently)
Written
|
(By "The God"
of "Your Intellect"
And)
|
"*Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"
As Now "One",
|
At "The Request"
of
("The God"
of "Your One Pure Soul"
And)
|
"*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"
As Now "One",
|
If **you** like,

and that is for sure. Amen

=====

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Sister Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhammad

[Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” (See ["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](#)), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See ["Your Final Understanding"](#) of ["Your Truth"](#) For ["Your Life"](#) (See ["Your-Final-Understanding.Com"](#)), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See ["The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library"](#), That Is, As Now ["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#) (See ["Song 01"](#) And ["Song 02"](#) And ["Song 03"](#) And ["Song 04"](#) And ["Song 05"](#) And ["Song 06"](#) And ["Song 07"](#) And Now ["Song 08"](#) of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA ["Louie"](#)], [In Whom](#) ["We Are Well Pleased"](#) As Now ["One"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now ["The Understanding"](#) of ["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#) (See ["The Kalimah Song"](#) And ["The Invocation To The Guru"](#), And ["The Invocation To Allah"](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [Now](#) See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See “Your 10 New Web Sites” Called

01. **“God-Talking.Com”**,
02. **“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”**,
03. **“Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”**,
04. **“Your-Final-Understanding.Com”**,
05. **“Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com”**
06. **“Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com”**
07. **“Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com”**
08. **“Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com”**
09. **“SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com”**
|||
10. **“Your FINAL Love Letters” From “Your God”**
||
- 10-A. **“Daily Love Letters” To “My Children” (Individual Letters)
(“LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com”)
|**

10-B. **"Letters" To "My Children" (Individual Letters)**
**(["ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/
Letters-To-My-Children.html"](http://ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/Letters-To-My-Children.html))**

|

10-C. **"Spiritual Letters" To "My Children" (Individual Letters)**
(["SpiritualLetters.homestead.com"](http://SpiritualLetters.homestead.com))

|

10-D. **"Group Letters" To "My Children" (Group Letters)**
(["LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com"](http://LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com))

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **"[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)"**
And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)"
And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" And Now "[Song](#)
[07](#)" And "[Song 08](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)")
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **"[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and](#)**
[Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah](#)
[Song](#)" And

**“The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”)
of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you
like, for sure.**

Bawa, That Is, As Now

||

“Your Final/Complete Teaching” of God,

||

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

That Is,

|

As Now

01. "God's Final Conversation"

With His Children,

|

With "YOU" (Ral.),

|

That Is,

As Now “Your New Web Site”
Called
“God-Talking.Com”,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

02. “Your Final Truth Document”
For “Your Life”,

Called

|

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
About

“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

|

That Is,

As Now “Your New Web Site”
Called

“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

03. "Your Final Truth Stories"

For "Your Life",

Called

|

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

04. "Your Final Understanding"

of "Your Truth"

For "Your Life",

Called

|

"Your Understanding"

of

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com",

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

05. "Your Final True Story"

For "Your Life"

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story.Homestead.Com"

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

06. "Your Final Love Songs"
To "Your God"

|
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story-Song.Homestead.Com"

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now
|

07. "Your Final Love Book"
From "Your God"
For "Your Life"

|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"Our-True-Story-Book.Homestead.Com"

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

08. "Your Final On-line Love Connection"
With "Your God"
For "Your Life"

|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called

"Our-True-Story-Mobile.Homestead.Com"

I

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And As Now

II

And As Now

09. **"Your Final Love Chats"**

With "Your God"

For "Your Life"

I

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"SpiritualChats.Homestead.Com"

I

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And As Now

10. "Your Final Love Letters"
From "Your God"

|

That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Sites"
Called

|

First As "Individual LOVE Letters"

|

10-A. "Daily Love Letters" To "My Children"
("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")

|

10-B. "Letters" To "My Children"
("ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com/
Letters-To-My-Children.html")

|

10-C. "Spiritual Letters" To "My Children"
("SpiritualLetters.homestead.com")

|

And Next As "Group LOVE Letters"

|

**10-D. "Group Letters" To "My Children"
("LoveLettersToMyChildren.homestead.com")**

Bawa. All Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

End of Page

--- Bawa ---

["God-Talking.Com"](#)

|

["God-Talking Comment 24"](#)

Go To ["The On-line Version"](#)
of ["God-Talking Comment 24"](#)

["Your Title"](#)

["Filtering"](#)

|

["Your Fistful of Earth"](#)

|

With ["Me"](#)

|

Is [Enough"](#)

July 26th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “God-Talking Comment 24” - Now Complete) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 26th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “God-Talking Comment 24” - Now Complete) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “*One*”, That Is, As Now Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Now From “God-Talking Comment 24”,
(Now Complete),

Go To "[This Posting](#)" of To "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)"
Go To "[Your Document Outline](#)" For "[Chapter 24](#)"
Go To "[Your Introduction](#)" To "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)"
Go To "[Your Summary](#)" of "[Some Previous Posting](#)" of "[God-Talking.Com](#)"

Bawa. And Now See "[Your Document Outline](#)" For "[Chapter 24](#)" Called

**["Your Fistful of Earth"](#)
That Is, For
["Your Path of Clarification"](#)**

From "[The Beautiful Book](#)" of [Wisdom](#), By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)" or "[Guru Mani - The Guru's Pearl](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

--- "[Your Document Outline](#)" ---

For
|

"Chapter 24" Called
|
"Your Fistful of Earth"
That Is, For
"Your Path of Clarification"

=====

- A. **"An Expanded Version" And "The Original Version" of "Your Wisdom Points" As Now "One"**
01. **"Your Knowing" of "Your True Self".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"
Go To "The Original Version"
02. **"The Fundamentals" of "Your True Self".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"
Go To "The Original Version"
03. **"Your Unwanted Portions" of "Your False Self".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"
Go To "The Original Version"
04. **"Your 9 Kinds" of "Precious Stones" of "Your Body".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

05. ["Your Three Separate Parts/Portions"](#) of ["Your Life"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

06. ["Your Two Parts"](#) of ["Your Impure Heart"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

07. ["Your Three Parts"](#) of ["Your Mind"](#) Part.

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

08. ["Your Three Pearls"](#) of ["Your God"](#) Part.

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

09. ["Your Great Light"](#) of ["Your Father"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

10. ["Your Secrets"](#) of ["Your Great Light"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

11. [Seeing "Your Father" Within "Your Secrets"](#).

Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"
Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

12. Filtering "[Your Fistful of Earth](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is Enough.
Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"
Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

B. "[Your Closing Comments](#)" - For "[Chapter 24](#)", That Is, Filtering "[Your Fistful of Earth](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is "[Enough](#)"

- C-01. "[Your First Summary](#)" of "[Your Wisdom Points](#)" (Page 01)
C-02. "[Your Second Summary](#)" of "[Your Wisdom Points](#)" (Page 01)
C-03. "[Your Third Summary](#)" of "[Your Wisdom Points](#)" (Page 01)
C-04. "[Your Fourth Summary](#)" of "[Your Wisdom Points](#)" (Page 02)

- D-01. "[Some Detailed Information](#)" About "[God's Story](#)"
D-02. [Knowing](#) "[Your Current Station](#)"

- E-01. "[Your Review](#)" of "[Chapter 24](#)", Called "[Your Fistful of Earth](#)"
E-02. "[The Review](#)" of "[All Parts](#)" of "[Your Life](#)"
E-03. "[The Review](#)" of "[Part L](#)" of "[Your Life](#)" (In Process)

- F. "[The Completion](#)" of "[Your First Comment](#)" On "[Part L](#)"
of "[Your Life](#)"

Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All "[God-Talking Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The Downloads](#)" Option, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. To Access "[A Hard Copy](#)" of "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)" Which Is [Now Complete](#), Please [Click Here On "\[The Downloads\]\(#\)" Option, And Then \[Click There On\]\(#\) "\[24. For 05-05-16\]\(#\)" For "\[Part L\]\(#\)" And Under "\[Page 03\]\(#\)", if \[you\]\(#\) like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Hard Copy](#)" of "[The Review](#)" of "[All Parts](#)" of "[Your Life](#)" Completed, That Is, of Now "[Part A](#)", And "[Part B](#)", And "[Part C](#)" And "[Part D](#)" And "[Part E](#)" And "[Part F](#)" Now "[Part G](#)" And "[Part H](#)" And "[Part I](#)" And "[Part J](#)" [Click Here On "\[The Downloads\]\(#\)" Option, And Then \[Click There On\]\(#\)](#)

["Download"](#)

**["The Review"](#) of "[All Parts](#)"
of "[Your Life](#)",**

And

To Access
"The On-line Version"

of
"The Review" of "All Parts",
of "Your Life"
Now Completed

Click On
"The Following Links",

That Is,

Go To "Part A" (Station/World)
See "God-Talking Comment 01"
See "God-Talking Comment 02"

Go To "Part B" (God/Self)
See "God-Talking Comment 03"
See "God-Talking Comment 04"
See "God-Talking Comment 05"

Go To "Part C" (Body/Behavior)
See "God-Talking Comment 06"

See "[God-Talking Comment 07](#)"

Go To "[Part D](#)" ([Presence/Word](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 08](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 09](#)"

Go To "[Part E](#)" ([Prayer/Advice](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 10](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 11](#)"

Go To "[Part F](#)" ([Understanding/Worship](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 12](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 13](#)"

Go To "[Part G](#)" ([Stage/Charity](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 14](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 15](#)"

Go To "[Part H](#)" ([Swami \(God\)/Vessel-Pot](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 16](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 17](#)"

Go To "[Part I](#)" ([Service/Duties](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 18](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 19](#)"

Go To "[Part J](#)" ([Knowledge/Face](#))

See "[God-Talking Comment 20](#)"

See "[God-Talking Comment 21](#)"

Go To "[Part K](#)" [[Faith \(Iman\)/Ocean \(Place\)](#)]

See "[God-Talking Comment 22](#)",

See "[God-Talking Comment 23](#)"

And [Now](#)

Go To "[Part L](#)" [[Earth \(Path\)/Breath \(Remembrance\)](#)]

See "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)",

See "[God-Talking Comment 25](#)"

([In Process](#))

if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Something](#) To "[Get God](#)" To "[Get Your Soul](#)" To [Think About](#) [A Lot](#), Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Truth Document" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Truth Stories" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"), For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Understanding" of "Your Truth" For "Your Life" (See "Your-Final-Understanding.Com"), For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See [“The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library”](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“Song 01”](#) And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#) And [“Song 04”](#) And [“Song 05”](#) And [“Song 06”](#) And [“Song 07”](#) And Now [“Song 08”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA [“Louie”](#)], [In Whom](#) [“We Are Well Pleased”](#) [As Now](#) [“One”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

[“Sandakumaran’s”](#)
([“The Prince of Peace”](#))
Song To [“God”](#)

Plus [“The Understanding”](#) of It.

Bawa. And Now See

**"Your 6 New Web Sites"
As Now "One"**

I

As Now

I

**"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.**

III

**01. As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"God-Talking.Com",
As Now
"Your List"
of**

"Your Final Conversations" With "Your God".

III

**02. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Truth Document"
(As "Your Table of Contents")**

And Your
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What's Happening"

|

As Now In Truth

"God Happening"

Within God Within You,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen)

III

03. And As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called "Your Final Truth Stories"

(As "Your Table of Contents")

And Your

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What Is Also Happening"

|

As Now In Truth

"The Understanding"

of "God Happening"

Within God Within You.

|

if God like,

and that is for sure. Amen)

III

04. And As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called "Your Full List"

(As "Your Table of Contents/Your List")

(In Process)

And Your

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

(In Process)

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Your Understanding"

of

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

(As About

"Your Understanding" of "What Is Happening")

III

05. And As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called "Your Final Love Songs" To "Your God"

III

06. And As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called "Your Final Love Letters" From "Your God"

(Your Final Letters: A, and B, and C, and Groups)

End of Page

July 23rd, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings”**
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The
Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 66”) Provided
For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And
Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**
(Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”**,
Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have
Called **“Daily Love Letters To My Children”**, Which
Provides **“The List”**, of **“The 66 Individual Love Letters”**
Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God,
From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To
Yesterday (See “Love Letter 66”), Also See “The Short
List”, of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for
sure. Amen.

Bawa.

“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*,

Now For Your Age,

and that is for sure.

Sent On: July 23rd, 2016

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 66”

Go To “The On-line Version”

of “Love Letter 66”

Sent To: *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Sent On: 07-21-16,

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 66”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List”, of “The 66 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Yesterday (See “Love Letter 66”), Also See “The Short List”, of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 66” To Our Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) With “The Following” Title:

Title:

First

Learning

“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Next

“Your Partnership With Allah”
Is “Your Only True Islam”
|
Not “Your Working For Wages”
To
Get Into “Some Illusory Heaven”
|

Still On “The Outside” of You,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

And Next

“Your Outer Aspect” of “Islam”,

That Is,

“Your Veiled Version” of “Islam”.

|

As Contrasted With

|

“Your Inner Aspect” of “Islam”,

That Is,

“Your Un-Veiled Version” of “Islam”.

|

That Is,

|

If You Are There,

Then

God Is Not There”.

And
“If God *Is* There”,
Then,
“You Are Not There,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

And Now
|
Realizing
That In Truth
|
“God’s Present Situation”
Within “Your Life”
|
Is Now
“You Worshipping You”,
|
That Is,
Is Now
“God Denying God”,
|

That Is,
Is Now
“Your Crucified Jesus (A.S.)”
Within You
|
Now
Worshipping
“Your Beast/Satan”
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within “Your Beast/Satan” Within You,
|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Love Letter 66”** To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* And To All of My Children, Written On July 21st, 2016, In response To **“His Love Letter”** About **“Losing His Grip”** On Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”** As Now **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **Explaining To Him, And To All of My Children,**
Without Exception, That In Truth You Still Truly “Think and Believe”

**That "You Can Be There" As "A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered,
Individual Life/Wealth", That Is, As**

**"A Personal Life"
of "Separation and Differences"
On Some "Illusory Outside" of Yourself,
In "A World" of "Magical Tricks"
And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People"
of "Your Own Making",
|
All of Which of Course
Is "Just Not True",
|
All of Which In Truth
Has Now
"Fully Manifested"
Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"
Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You,
|
Not On Some
"Illusory Outside"
of "Yourself"
|
As Now "You",
And**

***As Now "All of My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe
But To "Your Eternal Peril",***

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen,**

|

**And Still Do What "Only Allah" As "You and Your Soul" As Now
"One", That Is, As "Your Universal, Selfless, God Centered,
Common Life/Wealth", Can Do, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, Explaining To Him, And To All of My Children,
Without Exception, That "This", And "Only This", Is "The Problem"
For Him And For All of My Children, Without Exception,**

That Is,

|

***"You Are Now There"
As "One With"
"The Beast/Satan's Life" Within You,***

|

***So
"Your True Prayer"***

As
“God Praying To God”
|
Within “Your Purified Heart Mind”
Within “God Within You”
|
Cannot
In Truth Occur
Within “Your Life”
|
Only
“Your False Prayer”
As Now
“You Praying To You”
|
That Is,
Only
“Your False Prayer”
As Now
“The Beast/Satan” Praying To “The Beast/Satan”
|
Within “Your Impure Heart Mind”
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You
|

**Can Now
In Truth Occur
Within “Your Life”**

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

So

|

First And Foremost

|

“You Must Be Born Again”,

|

“You Must Be Born Human”.

||

First And Foremost

|

**“You Must Start
To Truly Understand**

|

“Your Current Station”.

||

First And Foremost

|

You Must Start
To Truly Understand

|

“What Has Truly Happened”

To

“The Life”

That

“God Gave To You”

||

First And Foremost

|

You Must Start
To Truly Understand

|

“What Could Truly Happened”

To

“The Life”

That

"God Gave To You"

||

First And Foremost

|

"You Must Start"
To Truly Understand

|

How To Make

|

"Your Most Extraordinary"
Transition
(As "God's Happening Process")

|

From

"What Has Now Truly Happened"
To "The Life"
That God Gave To You,

|

To

"What Could Now Truly Happen"
To "The Life"
That God Gave To You,

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And
"*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,
And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well*
Pleased" *As Now "One"*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Go To
"*Your Final Understanding 01*"
For 07-14-16
"Live Your Life Awaiting God, Always"

I
For More On
"These Wisdom Points"

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “God-Talking.Com” For “Your Final Divine Conversations” Between “God And God” Within “Your Purified Heart” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “Brotherly-Unity-

[Stories.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[Your Final Understanding](#)" of "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" (See "[Your-Final-Understanding.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)", That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)" And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And "[Song 06](#)" And "[Song 07](#)" And Now "[Song 08](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA "[Louie](#)"], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)" [As Now](#) "[One](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [Now](#) See

["Sandakumaran's"](#)

("The Prince of Peace")
Song To "God"

Plus "The Understanding" of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Your 6 New Web Sites"
As Now "One"

I

As Now

I

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.

III

01. As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called
"God-Talking.Com",
As Now
"Your List"
of

"Your Final Conversations" With "Your God".

III

**02. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Truth Document"
(As "Your Table of Contents")
And Your**

**"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")**

**Both As Your
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**

(As About "What's Happening"

**|
As Now In Truth
"God Happening"
Within God Within You,**

**|
if you like,
and thai is for sure. Amen)**

III

03. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Truth Stories"
(As "Your Table of Contents")

And Your

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What Is Also Happening"

|

As Now In Truth

“The Understanding”

of “God Happening”

Within God Within You.

|

if God like,

and that is for sure. Amen)

III

04. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Full List"
(As "Your Table of Contents/Your List")

(In Process)

And Your

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

(In Process)

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Your Understanding"

of

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

(As About

"Your Understanding" of "What Is Happening")

III

05. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Love Songs" To "Your God"

III

**06. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Love Letters" From "Your God"
(Your Final Letters: A, and B, and C, and Groups)**

End of Page

July 19, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 65”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List”, of “The 65 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Yesterday (See “Love Letter 65”), Also See “The Short List”, of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. **Amen.****

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*

If You like,

That is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*,

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: July 17th, 2016

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 65”

Go To “The On-line Version”

of “Love Letter 65””

Sent To: *Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Sent On: 07-17-16,

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 65”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List” of “The 65 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Yesterday (See “Love Letter 65”), Also See “The Short List”, of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 65” To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) With “The Following” Title:

Title:

Learning

|

**“How not to be there”
As If Somehow”**

We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,
|
So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Now

“Your Partnership With Allah”
Is “Your Only True Islam”
|
Not “Your Working For Wages”
To
Get Into “Some Illusory Heaven”
|
Still On “The Outside” of You.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 65” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To All of My Children, Written On July 17th, 2016, In response To “His Love Letter” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Asking About

“Who Can Truly Pray”

To God

|

Either

“God” Or “Us”

|

if you like,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family”, As Bawa Calls Us, And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both Our “Daily Facebook Comments” And Our “God-Talking.Com”, And See Our “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), , if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Understanding" of "Your Truth" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" About "Your Understanding" of "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "Your-Final-Understanding.Com") , For More On "These Wisdom Points" , if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. of "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "Your-Final-Understanding.Com") , For More On "These Wisdom Points" , if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**"Sandakumaran's"
("The Prince of Peace")
Song To "God"**

Plus "The Understanding" of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Your 6 New Web Sites"

|

**As Now
"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.**

|

As Now

"[God-Talking.Com](#)"

"[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)"

"[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)"

"[Your-Final-Understanding.Com](#)"

|

"[Your Final Love Songs](#)" To "[Your God](#)"

|

"[Your Final Love Letters](#)" From "[Your God](#)"

(Your [Final Letters](#): [A](#), and [B](#), and [C](#), and [Groups](#))

=====

- Bawa -

"[Love Letter 65](#)"

Download "[Love Letter 65](#)"

|

Go To "[The Body](#)" of "[This Love Letter](#)"

To:

Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Sent On: 07-17-16,

From:

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us As Now “One”**).

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

And Now

“Your Partnership With Allah”
Is “Your Only True Islam”
|
Not “Your Working For Wages”
To
Get Into “Some Illusory Heaven”
|
Still On “The Outside” of You.

And Previously

“The Outer Aspect” of “Islam”,
That Is,
“The Veiled Version” of “Islam”.

“The Body” of “This Love Letter”
Go To “Top of Page”

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May

All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth “The Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Thank You My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa, That Is, For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, Both When You Are Physically With Him In

Your E-mails, And When You Are Not Physically With Him, But Still Have Him In “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, For In Truth “They Are All The Same”, For In Truth “They Are All One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Thank You For All of “Your Kind and Wise Words” That You Keep Sending To Him From Within “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, In Truth Including In “Your New E-mail” About “[The Life And Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, That You Continue To Give To “Your Spiritual Father”, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Kind and Wise Words”
To Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

1. We Accept You Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “The Father” of “Our Souls” For “Our Life” And For “The Life” of All of “The Members” of “Our Family”, And For “The Life” of All of “Our Friends” And “Our Associates”, Without Reservation, For Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Amen.

2. We Will Call You Now And Then, Our Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And Just Give You “Our Love”, That Is, And Just Give You “Our Oneness”, That In Truth “You And Us” As Now “Our Soul” Are Now “One”, As Now In Truth

**Our One True
Joining In Partnership With God,
As Now “One With” God,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of Us,
And Then, And Only Then, Within Us,**

**In Order
To**

**-- Stop Doing The Work --
Now Given To Us
By
“The Beast/Satan”
Within Us,**

All of It,

if **we** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And To

-- "Start Doing The Work" --
Correctly,
Given Originally To "Our Life" By God,

if **we** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

3. And Now Thank You For "Your Kind and Wise Words" In Your Latest E-mail As Follows, To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", That Is, In Truth "The Two" Together As Now "One" In "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Subject:

Learning

|
“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,

|
So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Now

“Your Partnership With Allah”
Is “Your Only True Islam”

|
Not “Your Working For Wages”
To
Get Into “Some Illusory Heaven”
|
Still On “The Outside” of You.

=====

Bawa. ***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.*** In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. ***Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.*** May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. ***Al-salam 'alaykum*** My Dearest Loving Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

Bawa. In Your Last Love Letter To Your Children (See “[Love Letter 64](#)”) You Said “The Following”,

=====

Bawa. You Can “Say It” That Way, if you like, But “The True Understanding” of “These Wisdom Points” Is That In Truth “Only God Exists”, Not “You”, That Is, Not “You” As Now “Separate From” God, So “Be Done” With “The Thought” of “You”, That Is, of “You” As Somehow Existing As Now “Separate From” God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. And Instead “Dedicate Yourself” To God, Praising Him, Saying “Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”, For “Whatever” Your Fate Puts Before You In “This Moment”, That Is, As Now “Your Current

Visions”, And “Your Current Thoughts”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Actions”, And Then Give All Responsibility To Him, Saying “Bawa. Tawakul Allah. Amen”, For “Whatever” Is To Come Before You In “The Next Moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then “Be Done” With It, That Is, And Then, “Be Done” With All of “Your Current Visions”, And “Your Current Thoughts”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Actions”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then “Let It Happen”, That Is, Then “Let God Carry Out” All of “His Current Visions”, And “His Current Thoughts”, And “His Current Intentions”, And “His Current Actions” In “Your Life”, As Now In Truth “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

=====

“Our New Questions”:

Only Allah can say, "Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah." Yes?

Only Allah can say "Bawa. Tawakul Allah." Yes?

If "I" say it is it not said incorrectly ultimately?

If "I" is silent and only He is there does He not say it automatically?

Bawa says to remember the meaning of the kalimah while breathing, La Ilaha, out and, Ill Allahu, in.

The meaning is that He is, yes?

So since there is One, One should just Be One and this is every praise in every breath, every word in silence, yes?

In Silence. Out Silence. My love you.

My love you - Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. *Wa 'alaykum al-salam*, My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Thank You For "Your Kind and Wise Words" During "Our Time" Together As Now "One" In "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But "There Is Still A Flaw" In "Your Logic", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, You Still Truly "Think and Believe" That "You Can Be There" As "A Person", That Is, As "A Personal Life", That Is, As

“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Individual Life/Wealth”, And Still Do What “Only Allah” As “You and Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, As “Your Universal, Selfless, God Centered, Common Life/Wealth”, Can Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, That “You Can Be There” As

**“A Personal Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Yourself,
In “A World” of “Magical Tricks”
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Own Making”,
|
All of Which of Course
Is “Just Not True”,
|
All of Which In Truth
Has Now
“Fully Manifested”
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,
|
Not On Some
“Illusory Outside”
of “Yourself”
|**

As Now "You",
And
As Now "All of My Children"
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen,

And Still Do What "Only Allah" As "You and Your Soul" As Now
"One", That Is, As "Your Universal, Selfless, God
Centered, Common Life/Wealth", Can Do, if you like, and that is for
sure. Amen.

(Go To
"Your Final Understanding 01"
For 07-17-16
"Live Your Life Awaiting God, Always"
[In Process])

Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching
Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

First And Foremost

|

“You Must Be Born Again”,

|

“You Must Be Born Human”.

||

First And Foremost

|

“You Must Start”

To Truly Understand

|

“Your Current Station”.

||

First And Foremost

|

“You Must Start”

To Truly Understand

|

“What Has Truly Happened”

To

“The Life”

That

“God Gave” To You

||

First And Foremost

|

**“You Must Start”
To Truly Understand**

|

“What Could Truly Happened”

To

“The Life”

That

“God Gave” To You

||

First And Foremost

|

**“You Must Start”
To Truly Understand**

|

How To Make

|

**“Your Most Extraordinary”
Transition (Process)**

|

From
"What Has Now Truly Happened"
To "The Life"
That God Gave To You,
|
To
"What Could Now Truly Happen"
To "The Life"
That God Gave To You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Bawa. For As Bawa Said To "This Child" One Day In "The Mosque" of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When We Were Getting Ready "To Pray", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, With Bawa Saying To “This Child” At “That Time” In 1984, That Is, Right After “His Children” Had Completed Building “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) .

“Lou Tambi (Little Brother),

“There Is A Flaw” In “Your Logic”,

“You Think You Can Pray”.

Bawa. With Bawa Telling “This Child” At “That Time” The Following,

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“You Are “Two”, And As Such You Cannot Pray To “The One”, You Must First Become “One With” God To “Start To Pray” To God.

“Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, And Since You Have Truly Accepted Me As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To

Pray, Invite “Me” To Stand On “You” As “My Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), “Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, As Well As Do Anything That Now Needs To Be Done In “Your Life”, Including “Praying To God”, Taking Care of “Your Family”, And Moving Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Since You Have Truly Accepted Us As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And You Can Now Use “Us” To Take Care of “Your Family”, And To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To

Pray, Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

“And Before You Start To Take Care of “Your Family”, And Try To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Always Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To Take Care of “Your Family”, And To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, That Is, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You,

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) , As Explained In “Your Previous Request” (See “[Love Letter 64](#)”) To Learn “The Outer Aspect” of “Islam”, Which Bawa Called “The Veiled Version” of “Islam”, All of “That” Is Now Just “The Illusory Scene” That “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Are Putting Before You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) “The Outer Aspect” of “Islam”, Or More Properly, “The Veiled Version” of “Islam”, That “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Brought Into “The World” Over 1400 Years Ago Is In Truth Just “Your Protection” In “The World” Until Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Brought Into “The World” The Final “Unveiled Version” of “Islam”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Both Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Explained In [“Your Previous Request”](#) (See [“Love Letter 64”](#)), You Must Start To Realize And Accept That In Truth [“Your Sister”](#) Is Not

"Your Wife", And That In Truth You Are Not "Her Husband", That Is, In Truth She Is Not "The Mother" of "Your Children", Or "The Grand Mother" of "Your Grand Children", For In Truth Both She And You Are Emphatically And Exclusively "God's Child" And "God's Child" Alone, As Beautifully Described In "[Love Letter 54](#)" And "[Love Letter 55](#)", So Please "Leave Her Life Alone", And Please "Leave All Other Lives Alone", That Is Not "Your Work", She Has To Decide For "Her Life", Not You, As You Have To Decide For "Your Life", Not Her, That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For "Its Own Life", Not Anyone Else, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For "Its Own Life", That Is, Each Life Has To Decide In Truth "Who It Belongs To", That Is, To Either God Within You Or To "The Beast/Satan" Within You, "One" Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now In Truth Now "Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", And Only "Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Is Now "Your True Choice" For "God Within You", And In Truth "Everything Else" in "Your Life", Including "Your Race, Your Religion, And Your Blood Ties", That Is, Including "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Current Life", Is Now "Your False Choice" For "The Beast/Satan" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See Your [“Song 01”](#) And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#) And [“Song 04”](#) And [“Song 05”](#) And [“Song 06”](#) And [“Song 07”](#) And Now [“Song 08”](#) As Now Part of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Your True Story”](#) For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son *Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Now Please, Please, Please Choose [“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) As Now [“Your True Choice”](#) For [“God Within You”](#), And [Never, Ever Look Back](#), And In Truth God Will Do Everything Else To Make [“Your Life”](#) Truly Successful In [“Your Life Time”](#), Guarantee, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Always, Please Give [“Our Love And Salaams”](#) To [“Your Sister”](#), And To All of [“Your Sisters”](#), And To All of [“Your Brothers”](#), Without Exception, That Is, To All of [“The Members”](#) of [“God’s Funny Little Family”](#), As Bawa Calls Us, if you like, That Is, Please Tell Them That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In [“Our Prayers”](#), Please Be Sure To Do [“This Duty”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Please Read [“This Love Letter To Them”](#) As Now [“Love Letter 65”](#), As Well As [“Love Letter 64”](#), And [“Love Letter 63”](#), And [“Love Letter 62”](#) And [“Love Letter 61”](#) And [“Love Letter 60”](#), And As Well As [“Love Letter 54”](#) And [“Love Letter 55”](#) And [“Love Letter 56”](#) And [“Love Letter 57”](#) And [“Love Letter 58”](#) And [“Love Letter 59”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. And Please Read Them Now Each of
“Your Divine Conversations” Between God And God Within
“Your Purified Heart” Within God Within You (See “[God-Talking.Com](#)”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And Now As “Your Final Truth Document” For
“Your Life” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) (See “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), And
Now As “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) (See “[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)”),
if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, Please Gather Them All Together As Now “One”, As
Now “One Life”, That is, When “You All First Get Up” In “The
Morning”, And if you like, Before “You All Go To Bed” In “The
Evening”, Every Morning, And Every Evening, For The Rest of “The
Days” In “Your Life”, And Do “This Divine Work”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, As Best As You Can, As Much As You Can,
Whenever And Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

**Bawa. And If You Do, God Will Bless “Your Life” And “The Life” of
“All Members” of “Your Family” And of “Your Friends” And of “Your
Associates” A 1000 Times Each Day, And In Truth “At The End” of
“Your Time” In “This World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next**

World” You And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” Will Meet God In “Your Grave”, Not “The Angel of Death”, So In Truth “There Is No Grave” In “Your Life”, But Just God In “Your Life”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now “This”, And Only “This”, **Is Why Our Dearest Loving Son,** And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is “Now Living” In “The World” With You,** That Is, To Continually, Moment To Moment, To Point You In **“This One True Direction” For “Your Life”,** Just Like The 124,000 Prophets Did, And Like Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Kadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Did, And Like Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral. Did, That Is, of “Re-establishing” Your “Direct Connection” To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Move “Your Life” From “The 71st” And “The 72nd” Groups Back Into ‘The 73rd’ Group, From Which “You Originally Came”, But “This Time” With “The Understanding” of “The 72” of “The 73 Groups”, That Is, While Both “Your Life” And God As Now “Your Soul Life” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Not To Just Establish “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And All of Its Current Activities, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A

Reflection of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, of “The 1001 Wells Of Hell”, Which In Truth Is “Your Illusory Place of Birth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of Everything Now “Living and Thriving” Within Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Now Fully Mature Within You, That Is, Now Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Coming From That “Hell Hole” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,
Yes?**

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family”, As Bawa Calls Us, And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both Our “Daily Facebook Comments” And Our “God-Talking.Com”, And See Our “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “[Your Final Truth Document](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)”, (See “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), , if you like,and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “[Your Final Truth Stories](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)” (See “[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)”), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like,and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “[Your Final Understanding](#)” of “[Your Truth](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” About “Your Understanding” of “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)” (See “[Your-Final-Understanding.Com](#)”), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like,and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“[Sandakumaran’s](#)”
 (“[The Prince of Peace](#)”)
Song To “[God](#)”**

Plus “[The Understanding](#)” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Your 6 New Web Sites"

|

As Now

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life.

|

As Now

"God-Talking.Com"

"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

"Your-Final-Understanding.Com"

|

"Your Final Love Songs" To "Your God"

|

"Your Final Love Letters" From "Your God"

(Your Final Letters: A, and B, and C, and Groups)

End of Page

July 14th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Your Final Understanding" of "Your Truth") Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”**, That is, As Now **“Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Your-Final-Understanding.Com”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 14th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” [Facebook Group](#) And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Your Final Understanding” of “Your Truth”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “One”, That is, As Now “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “[Your-Final-Understanding.Com](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, With The Following “Title Page”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Title Page”

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

Library

["Your Final Understanding"](#)

of

["Your Truth"](#)

|

of

["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#)

(See ["Your Kalimah Song"](#),

And ["Your Invocation To Your Guru"](#),

And ["Your Invocation To Your God"](#))

of

["Your Dearest Loving Father"](#)

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Go To ["Your Full List"](#)

Go To ["Page 01"](#), ["Page 02"](#), and ["Page 03"](#)

Go To ["Your Home Page"](#)

Go To: ["God-Talking.Com"](#)

Go To ["Your Final Truth Document"](#)

Go To ["Your Final Truth Stories"](#)

Go To ["Your Final Truth Songs"](#)

Go To ["Your Final Truth Letters"](#)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Your-Final-Understanding.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Please See “Your-Final-Understanding.Com” For “An On-line Copy” of “Your New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And **“Their Pluses”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See **“Your Final Truth Document”** For **“Your Life”** Called **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), And Now See

“Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*” (See ["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com)), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)”, That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 01](#)” And “[Song 02](#)” And “[Song 03](#)” And “[Song 04](#)” And “[Song 05](#)” And “[Song 06](#)” And “[Song 07](#)” And Now “[Song 08](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**” As Now “**One**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“[Sandakumaran’s](#)”
 (“**The Prince of Peace**”)
 Song To “**God**”**

Plus "The Understanding" of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Your 4 New Web Sites"

As Now "One"

|

As Now

|

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life.

III

01. As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called

"God-Talking.Com",

As Now

"Your List"

of

"Your Final Conversations" With "Your God".

III

02. **And As Now "Your New Web Site"**
Called "Your Final Truth Document"
(As "Your Table of Contents")
And Your
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")
Both As Your
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
(As About "What's Happening"
|
As Now In Truth
"God Happening"
Within God Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen)

III

03. **And As Now "Your New Web Site"**
Called "Your Final Truth Stories"
(As "Your Table of Contents")

And Your
"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")
Both As Your
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What Is Also Happening"

|

As Now In Truth
"The Understanding"
of "God Happening"
Within God Within You.

|

if God like,
and that is for sure. Amen)

III

04. **And As Now "Your New Web Site"**

Called "Your Full List"
(As "Your Table of Contents/Your List")
(In Process)
And Your
"Your-Final-Understanding.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")
(In Process)
Both As Your
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Your Understanding"
of
"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
|
(As About
"Your Understanding" of "What Is Happening")

End of Page

July 11th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings”**
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The
Wisdom Comments” For It (See “Your New Version” of
Your “Song 01”, of Your “Song 02”, of Your “Song 03”,
of Your “Song 04” of Your “Song 05”, And See “Your
New Songs” To “Your God” As Your “Song 06” And Your
“Song 07” And Now As Your “Song 08”), All Provided
For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And
Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,
And All Now As Part of “Our 2 New Web Sites” Which
We Have Called “Your True Story” And “Your Song
Version” of “Your True Story”, if you like, and that is for
sure. Amen.

Bawa.

“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,*
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 7th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is *“A Copy”* of *“Another Recent Postings”* To *“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* [Facebook Group](#) And *“The Wisdom Comments”* For It (See *“Your New Version”* of Your *“Song 01”*, of Your *“Song 02”*, of Your *“Song 03”*, of Your *“Song 04”* of Your *“Song 05”*, And See *“Your New Songs”* To *“Your God”* As Your *“Song 06”* And Your *“Song 07”* And Now As Your *“Song 08”*), All Provided For *“This Postings”* By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”* As Now *“One”*, And All Now As Part of *“Our 2 New Web Sites”* Which We Have Called *“Your True Story”* And *“Your Song Version”* of *“Your True Story”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And Now As Your "Song 08", Which We Have Given "The Title" As Now

Your "Song 08"

|

"Your Individual Prayer To God"

And

"Your Group Prayer To God"

As Now "One"

|

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life.

**Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Home Page"
of "Your Full Prayer"**

Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Full Prayer"

**Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Summary"
of "Your Full Prayer"**

**Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Picture"
of "Your Full Prayer"**

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Introduction](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Bawa. "[A Copy](#)" of Which Follows, if [you](#) like, and that is for
sure. Amen.

=====

Bawa

[Our-True-Story-Song.Com](#)
Go To [Our-True-Story-Song.Com](#)

"Your True Story"

|

"The True Story"
of "Your True Life"

|

As Now
"Your Song Version"

of
“Your True Story”
(In Process)

“Your Song 08”

Title:

As Now
“Your Individual Prayer To God”
And
“Your Group Prayer To God”
As Now “One”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.

Go To “Your Song 08” - As Now “Your Home Page”

of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Summary](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Picture](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Introduction](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

[“Your Table of Contents”](#)
For [“This Document”](#)

01. “A Picture/Description” of “Your Light Box”
02. “Your Introduction” To “Your Song 08”:
03. “Your Song 08” - As “Your Full Prayer”
04. “Your Song 08” - As “Your Summary” of “Your Full Prayer”

04. "Your List" of "Your Current Songs" To "Your God"

=====

01. "A Picture/Description" of "Your Light Box"

Go To "The Light Box"

*The Triple Flame - of Islam
And The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,*

As Now "One",

As Now "God Happening",

As Now "Who You Are",

if you like

|

"In A State of Expansion,

Alif, Lam, Mim,

*and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",*

*In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,*

and The Nur Will Become God".

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now "Finally Over",
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“A Copy”
of “Your Song 08”

I
As Now
Part of
“Your Song Version”
I
of “Your True Story”
of
“Your Web Site Version”

02. “Your Introduction” To “Your Song 08”:

Bawa. Here Is “Your Individual Prayer To God” And “Your Group Prayer To God” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Eighth Song/ Prayer” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, That is, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, That Is, of “God’s ‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "Your Individual Prayer To God" And "Your Group Prayer To God" As Now "One"**, That Is, **As Now "Your Eighth Song/Prayer" of "The One True Human Being" of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You**, If **you** like, That Is, **As Now God Living In "The World" With You**, If **you** like, Now For **"The Last Time"**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Until "The End" of "Your Current Earth World" ("Your Dunya") And "The Beginning" of "Your Next Divine World" ("Your Akhirah")**, If **you** like, That Is, of **"The One" of "You" Who Now Contains "Good Remedy" For "Further Progress"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "One"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "Your Individual Prayer To God" And "Your Group Prayer To God" As Now "One"**, That Is, **As Now "Your Eighth Song/Prayer" of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One"**, **Who In Truth Is Singing For "Us" Right Now**, **Who In Truth Is Singing For All of "Us"**, Right Now, **Who In Truth Is Singing For All of "Us"**, In Both **"This World" And "The Next World"**, Right Now, **This Very Moment**, And **Now Every Moment**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, In Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, As Now In Truth In “The Tamil Language” As Now “Your Katpaha Virudcham” Or “Your Wish-fulfilling Tree”, And As Now In Truth In “The Arabic Language” As Now “Your Sidratul-Mutaha” Or “The Lote-tree of The Extremity” Or “The Tree” In “The Seventh Heaven”, Having Its Roots In “The Sixth Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See Page 461 and Page 466 (Original Version) In “The Glossary”, And Read “The 958 Golden Sayings” In “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, Reading Then At Least “A 1000 Times” As Bawa Told You To Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "A Partial On-line Version" of “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Part of Our Web Site Called, "Spiritual Books", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, In Truth As Now “Your Seventh Heaven”, Having His Roots In “Your Sixth Heaven”, That Is, Having His Roots

In “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father”, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Now “Your Seventh Heaven”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA “Bawa”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seventh Heaven” And “Your Sixth Heaven” As Your Dearest Loving Father”, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Was “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seven Hells” And “Your Seven Heavens”, if you like, That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “The Living Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Which In Truth At That Time (Over 1400 Years Ago) Were “The Truly Enlightened Beings” Called In “The Arabic Language”, In Truth “The Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now With Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Truth Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example) of Both “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” And of Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **And “Your Living Sunnah”** (Example), Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, **That Bawa Gave To All of His Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, As Now “The One True Human Being”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, **if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

Bawa. That Is, **Who In Truth Is Now Singing For All of “Us”**

“Your Song Version”
of
“Your True Story”
(In Process)

Bawa. That Is, **In Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, That Is, **About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God’s******

Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm' (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", Within "God Within You", And "You Within God", As Now "One", That Is, While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" As Now "One", In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The One Good Day" In This "Last 100 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. "Your Song 08" - As "Your Full Prayer"

|

As Now

"Your Individual Prayer To God"

And

"Your Group Prayer To God"

As Now "One"

I

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.

Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Home Page"
of "Your Full Prayer"

Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Full Prayer"

Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Summary"
of "Your Full Prayer"

Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Picture"
of "Your Full Prayer"

Go To "Your Song 08" - As Now "Your Introduction"
of "Your Full Prayer"

Go To "Your On-line Version"
of "Your Song 08"

=====

"Your Song 08"

|

As Now "Your Full Prayer"

=====

Recite "Your Divine Recitation" - 100 Times

01. Bawa. ill allahu ("You Are Allah").
 02. Bawa. La ilaha ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")
 03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] ("Without You There Is No Other Help Because "I Do Not Exist". You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me").
 04. Bawa. You Are True Man.
 05. Bawa. He Is One.
- As Now "One"

=====

Recite "Your Love/Unity Refrain" - 1 Time

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

**And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man",
As Now "One",**

**May Our Souls Elevate Themselves
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One"**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",**

**As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",**

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You"
As Now "One",**

As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".



Recite - 40 Times

|

***"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen.
As Now "One"***



Recite "Your Love Song 06" - 1 Time

**My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,**

|

**My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,**

|

My Love You My Father,

**My Love You My Son,
|
As Now “One”**



**My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,
|
My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,
|
My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,
|
As Now “One”**



**My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,
|
My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,
|
My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,**

I
As Now "One"



Recite - 40 Times

I

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah"
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen
As Now "One"



Recite "Your Divine Refrain" - 1 Time

As Now "One",

"One Within "The Other" As "One", One Revealing "The Other"
Within It, One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By "The Other" As It "Returns The Favor",
Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It, But "This
Time" A "1000 Fold",

"But "This Time" As "The 1000 Generosities" of God, For "The
Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of "God Within God" As Now
"One", Within "Man Within God", And "God Within Man" As Now

**"One", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Within "Man Within God",
And "God Within Man" As Now "One",**

**"Within "The 18,000 Universes" of God As Now "One",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls" of God As Now "One",
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God" As Now "One",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End" of God As Now "One",
Within "All That Is Present" At "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next"
of God As Now "One",
Within "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One".**

Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain" - 1 Time

**So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" of God Left Behind As
Now "One", So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End" of God As
Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "You From You", So
That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next"
of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "Us From
Us", So That In "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is
Only,**

***"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",
"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",
As Now "One",***

Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain" - 1 Time

As "The Wealth" of "The Next World" of God Within "The Next Refrain" of God Within "The Next Song" of God As Now "One",

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)" - 1 Time

Within "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One",

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

As "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One",

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)" - 1 Time

Amen.



Recite - 1 Time

|

*"O Katpaha Virudcham,
you have given us our food, and now we ask your
permission to leave."*

|

*"You have transformed your qualities
and passed the ninth test,
and you must Now
study for the tenth examination.*

|

*In this next experience you must learn about
death and how to die before death.*

|

*(You must Learn To Live in "Your Grave"
Before You Die In "Your Grave",
Now Dead To "The World"
But Now Alive In God,
As Now "One")*

This is something you must understand."



Recite - 1 Time

|

*"O God, You are the Katpaha Virudcham,
the Pure and Perfect One, the Father
of the soul And the soul As Now "One"*

|

*You are the Most Merciful
and the Most Compassionate As Now "One"*

|

The Dhahir And The Batin of Allah As Now "One"

|

*The Outwardly Manifested And The Inwardly Hidden
of Allah As Now "One"*

|

*The Perfect Ending And The Perfect Beginning
of "Your Perfect Story" As Now "One"*

|

This World And The Next World As Now "One"

|

*"The Triple Flame" of Allah
And "The Understanding
of "The Triple Flame" of Allah As Now "One"*

|

All As Now

*The Place Where Everyone Comes
To Greet God And Dwell In His Kingdom
And Give Up The Ghost,
To Willingly And Freely
Let Themselves End In God*

As Now "One"
|
And
Within That
As God Awakening To Himself As That
As The Perfect Ending of That Perfect Story
As Now "One"
|
As Now
"The Understanding"
of
The Place Where Everyone Comes
To Greet God And Dwell In His Kingdom
And Give Up The Ghost,
To Willingly And Freely
Let Themselves End In God
As Now "One"
|
All As Now "One"
|
And As Such
|
You are the One who feeds us,
and it is You who must
send the "One"
who will fulfill the needs of all these creations
As Now "One"

Amen.



And Read - 1 Time

**That Is,
Reading Without Reading
By *Getting God To Read,***

**That Is,
By Stepping Back
And Inviting God
*To Step Forward,***

|

And

"Then Reading"

|

"Chapter 01"

"The Shepherd and The Tree"

And

"The Introduction"

And

"A Prayer For Our Journey"

|

All In

"The Beautiful Book" of Wisdom
Called "A Mystical Journey"
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

|

At Least "Once A Day".

|

Amen.

|

(Also See "A Partial Online Version"
of "A Mystical Journey")

=====

04. "Your Song 08" - As "Your Summary"
of "Your Full Prayer"

|

As Now

"Your Individual Prayer To God"

And

"Your Group Prayer To God"

As Now "One"

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Home Page](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Summary](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Picture](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Introduction](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your On-line Version](#)"
of "[Your Song 08](#)"

=====

["Your Song 08"](#)

|

As Now "Your Summary" of "Your Full Prayer"



Recite "Your Divine Recitation" - 100 Times

Recite "Your Love/Unity Refrain" - 1 Time

Recite - 40 Times

|

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen.
As Now "One"

Recite "Your Love Song 06" - 1 Time

Recite - 40 Times

|

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah"
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen
As Now "One"

Recite "Your Divine Refrain" - 1 Time

Recite - 1 Time

|

"O Katpaha Virudcham,

*you have given us our food, and now we ask your
permission to leave."*

|

*"You have transformed your qualities
and passed the ninth test,
and you must Now
study for the tenth examination.*

|

*In this next experience you must learn about
death and how to die before death.*

|

*(You must Learn To Live in "Your Grave"
Before You Die In "Your Grave",
Now Dead To "The World"
But Now Alive In God,
As Now "One")*

This is something you must understand."

Recite - 1 Time

|

*"O God, You are the Katpaha Virudcham,
the Pure and Perfect One, the Father
of the soul And the soul As Now "One"*

|

*You are the Most Merciful
and the Most Compassionate As Now "One"*

/
The Dhahir And The Batin of Allah As Now "One"
/
The Outwardly Manifested And The Inwardly Hidden
of Allah As Now "One"
/
The Perfect Ending And The Perfect Beginning
of "Your Perfect Story" As Now "One"
/
This World And The Next World As Now "One"
/
"The Triple Flame" of Allah
And "The Understanding
of "The Triple Flame" of Allah As Now "One"
/
All As Now
The Place Where Everyone Comes
To Greet God And Dwell In His Kingdom
And Give Up The Ghost,
To Willingly And Freely
Let Themselves End In God
As Now "One"
/
And
Within That
As God Awakening To Himself As That
As The Perfect Ending of That Perfect Story

As Now "One"
|
As Now
"The Understanding"
of
The Place Where Everyone Comes
To Greet God And Dwell In His Kingdom
And Give Up The Ghost,
To Willingly And Freely
Let Themselves End In God
As Now "One"
|
All As Now "One"
|
And As Such
|
You are the One who feeds us,
and it is You who must
send the "One"
who will fulfill the needs of all these creations
As Now "One"

Amen.

And Read - 1 Time

That Is,
Reading Without Reading
By Getting God To Read,

|

That Is,
By Stepping Back
And Inviting God
To Step Forward,

|

And

"Then Reading"

|

"Chapter 01"

"The Shepherd and The Tree"

And

"The Introduction"

And

"A Prayer For Our Journey"

|

All In

"The Beautiful Book" of Wisdom
Called "A Mystical Journey"

By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

At Least "Once A Day".

Amen.

|

*(Also See "[A Partial Online Version](#)"
of "[A Mystical Journey](#)")*

"The End"

of "[Song 08](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[The Table of Contents](#)"

|

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)"

(As Now "[Your On-line Version](#)")

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Home Page](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Summary](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Picture](#)"
of "[Your Full Prayer](#)"

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)" - As Now "[Your Introduction](#)"

of "Your Full Prayer"

05. "Your List" of "Your Current Songs" To "Your God"

Go To "Song 01"

As "The New Version"

As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 02"

As "The New Version"

As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 03"

As "The New Version"

As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 04"

As "The New Version"

As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 05"

As "The New Version"

As "[The Original Version](#)"

|

Go To "[Song 06](#)"

As "[Your Previous New Song](#)"

|

Go To "[Song 07](#)"

As "[Your Last New Song](#)"

|

Go To "[Your Song 08](#)"

As "[Your Newest Song](#)"

06. "[Your Closing Comments](#)" For "[Your Document](#)"

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "Our Download Option" For Both "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In

Process) **And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Truth Document" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"), And Now See "Your Final Truth Stories" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"), For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library", That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 01" And "Song 02" And "Song 03" And "Song 04" And "Song 05" And "Song 06" And "Song 07" And Now "Song 08" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA "Louie"], In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

“Your 4 New Web Sites”
As Now “One”

|

As Now

|

“Your Final/Complete Teaching” of God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.

III

01. As Now “Your New Web Site”
Called

**"God-Talking.Com",
As Now
"Your List"
of
"Your Final Conversations" With "Your God".**

III

**02. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Truth Document"
(As "Your Table of Contents")
And Your
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")
Both As Your
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What's Happening"
|
As Now In Truth
"God Happening"
Within God Within You,**

I
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen)

III

03. **And As Now "Your New Web Site"**
Called "Your Final Truth Stories"
(As "Your Table of Contents")

And Your

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What Is Also Happening"

I

As Now In Truth
"The Understanding"
of "God Happening"
Within God Within You.

I

if **God** like,
and that is for sure. Amen)

III

04. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Understanding List"
(As "Your Table of Contents")

(In Process)

And Your

"Your-Understanding.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")

(In Process)

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

About

"Your Understanding"

of

"Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

(As About

"Your Understanding" of "What Is Happening")

End of Page

July 8th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “God-Talking Comment 24” - In Process) Provided For “This Posting” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”**, That Is, **As Now Part of “Your New Web Site”** Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.***

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 8th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “God-Talking Comment 24” - In Process) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “God-Talking.Com”, Also See “The List” of All “God-Talking Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Now From “God-Talking Comment 24”,
(In Process),

Go To "[This Posting](#)" of To "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)"

Go To "[Your Document Outline](#)" For "[Chapter 24](#)"

Go To "[Your Introduction](#)" To "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)"

Go To "[Your Summary](#)" of "[Some Previous Posting](#)" of "[God-Talking.Com](#)"

Bawa. And Now See "[Your Document Outline](#)" For "[Chapter 24](#)" Called

**"Your Fistful of Earth"
That Is, For
"Your Path of Clarification"**

From "[The Beautiful Book](#)" of [Wisdom](#), By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)" or "[Guru Mani - The Guru's Pearl](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

--- "[Your Document Outline](#)" ---

For
|

"Chapter 24" Called
|
"Your Fistful of Earth"
That Is, For
"Your Path of Clarification"

=====

- A. **"An Expanded Version" And "The Original Version" of
"Your Wisdom Points" As Now "One"**
01. **"Your Knowing" of "Your True Self".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"
Go To "The Original Version"
02. **"The Fundamentals" of "Your True Self".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"
Go To "The Original Version"
03. **"Your Unwanted Portions" of "Your False Self".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"
Go To "The Original Version"
04. **"Your 9 Kinds" of "Precious Stones" of "Your Body".**
Go To "An Expanded Version"

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

05. ["Your Three Separate Parts/Portions"](#) of ["Your Life"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

06. ["Your Two Parts"](#) of ["Your Impure Heart"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

07. ["Your Three Parts"](#) of ["Your Mind"](#) Part.

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

08. ["Your Three Pearls"](#) of ["Your God"](#) Part.

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

09. ["Your Great Light"](#) of ["Your Father"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

10. ["Your Secrets"](#) of ["Your Great Light"](#).

[Go To "An Expanded Version"](#)

[Go To "The Original Version"](#)

11. Seeing ["Your Father"](#) Within ["Your Secrets"](#).

Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"
Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

12. Filtering "[Your Fistful of Earth](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is Enough.
Go To "[An Expanded Version](#)"
Go To "[The Original Version](#)"

B. "[Your Closing Comments](#)" - For "[Chapter 24](#)", That Is, Filtering "[Your Fistful of Earth](#)" With "[Me](#)" Is "[Enough](#)"

C. "[A Summary](#)" of "[Your Wisdom Points](#)".

D. "[Some Detailed Information](#)" About "[God's Story](#)".

E. "[The Completion](#)" of "[Our First Comment](#)" On "[Part L](#)".
(In Process)

Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All "[God-Talking Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The Downloads](#)" Option, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. To Access "[A Hard Copy](#)" of "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)" Which Is Now Complete, Please [Click Here On "The Downloads"](#) Option, And Then [Click There On "24. For 05-05-16"](#) For "[Part L](#)" And Under "[Page 03](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Hard Copy](#)" of "[The Review](#)" of "[All Parts](#)" of "[Your Life](#)" Completed, That Is, of Now "[Part A](#)", And "[Part B](#)", And "[Part C](#)" And "[Part D](#)" And "[Part E](#)" And "[Part F](#)" Now "[Part G](#)" And "[Part H](#)" And "[Part I](#)" And "[Part J](#)" [Click Here On "The Downloads"](#) Option, And Then [Click There On](#)

[Download](#)

**[The Review](#)" of "[All Parts](#)"
of "[Your Life](#)",**

**And
[To Access](#)**

"The On-line Version"
of
"The Review" of "All Parts",
of **"Your Life"**
Now **Completed**

Click On
"The Following Links",

That Is,

Go To "Part A" (Station/World)
See "God-Talking Comment 01"
See "God-Talking Comment 02"

Go To "Part B" (God/Self)
See "God-Talking Comment 03"
See "God-Talking Comment 04"
See "God-Talking Comment 05"

Go To "Part C" (Body/Behavior)
See "God-Talking Comment 06"
See "God-Talking Comment 07"

Go To "[Part D](#)" ([Presence/Word](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 08](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 09](#)"

Go To "[Part E](#)" ([Prayer/Advice](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 10](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 11](#)"

Go To "[Part F](#)" ([Understanding/Worship](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 12](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 13](#)"

Go To "[Part G](#)" ([Stage/Charity](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 14](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 15](#)"

Go To "[Part H](#)" ([Swami \(God\)/Vessel-Pot](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 16](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 17](#)"

Go To "[Part I](#)" ([Service/Duties](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 18](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 19](#)"

Go To "[Part J](#)" ([Knowledge/Face](#))
See "[God-Talking Comment 20](#)"
See "[God-Talking Comment 21](#)"

Go To "[Part K](#)" [[Faith \(Iman\)/Ocean \(Place\)](#)]
See "[God-Talking Comment 22](#)",
See "[God-Talking Comment 23](#)"

And [Now](#)

Go To "[Part L](#)" [[Earth \(Path\)/Breath \(Remembrance\)](#)]
See "[God-Talking Comment 24](#)",
See "[God-Talking Comment 25](#)"
([Both In Process](#))

if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Something](#) To "[Get God](#)" To "[Get Your Soul](#)" To [Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Truth Document" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"), And Now See "Your Final Truth Stories" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"), For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library", That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 01" And "Song 02" And "Song 03" And "Song 04" And "Song 05" And "Song 06" And Now "Song 07" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA "Louie"], In Whom "We

Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

“Your 3 New Web Sites”
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|

"Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life.

III

01. As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "God-Talking.Com",
As Now
"Your List"
of
"Your Final Conversations" With "Your God".

III

02. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Truth Document"
(As "Your Table of Contents")
And Your
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
(As "Your Home Page")
Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What's Happening"

I

**As Now In Truth
"God Happening"**

Within God Within You,

I

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen)**

III

**03. And As Now "Your New Web Site"
Called "Your Final Truth Stories"
(As "Your Table of Contents")**

And Your

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",

(As "Your Home Page")

Both As Your

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

(As About "What Is Also Happening")

|

As Now In Truth
"The Understanding"
of "God Happening"
Within God Within You.

|

if God like,
and that is for sure. Amen)

End of Page

July 7th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” **Facebook Group** And “The Wisdom Comments” For It (See “Your New Version” of Your “Song 01”, of Your “Song 02”, of Your “Song 03”, of Your “Song 04” of Your “Song 05”, And See “Your New Songs” To “Your God” As Your “Song 06” And Now As Your “Song 07”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**” As Now “One”, And All Now As Part of “Our 2 New Web Sites” Which We Have Called “Your True Story” And “Your Song Version” of “Your True Story”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of: “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 7th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” For It (See “Your New Version” of Your “Song 01”, of Your “Song 02”, of Your “Song 03”, of Your “Song 04” of Your “Song 05”, And See “Your New Songs” To “Your God” As Your “Song 06” And Now As Your “Song 07”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “One”, And All Now As Part of “Our 2 New Web Sites” Which We Have Called “Your True Story” And “Your Song Version” of “Your True Story”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And Now As Your “Song 07”, Which We Have Given “The Title” As Now

Your “Song 07”
!
As Now
“Your Third Daily Song”
To
“Your God”.

Bawa. “A Copy” of Which Follows, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com
Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Your True Story”
!
“The True Story”

of “Your True Life”
|
As Now
“Your Song Version”
of
“Your True Story”
(In Process)

“Your Song 07”

Title:

As Now
“Your Third Daily Song”
To
“Your God”

“Your Table of Contents”
For “This Document”

01. “A Picture/Description” of “Your Light Box”
 02. “Your Introduction” To “Your Song 07”:
 03. “Your Song 07”
 04. “Your List” of “Your Current Songs” To “Your God”
-

01. “A Picture/Description” of “Your Light Box”

Go To “The Light Box”

The Triple Flame - of Islam
And The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,
As Now “One”,
As Now “God Happening”,
As Now “Who You Are”,
if you like

I
*"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".*

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now "Finally Over",
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“A Copy”
of “Your Song 07”

|

As Now
Part of

“Your Song Version”

|

of “Your True Story”

of

“Your Web Site Version”

02. “Your Introduction” To “Your Song 07”:

Bawa. Here Is “Your Third Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, “Your Third Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, That is, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, That Is, of “God’s ‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Third Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Third Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, If you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” (“Your Dunya”) And “The Beginning” of “Your Next Divine World” (“Your Akhirah”), If you like, That Is, of “The One” of “You” Who Now Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Third Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Third Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Who In Truth Is Singing For “Us” Right Now, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, Right Now, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, In Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, In Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, As Now In Truth In “The Tamil Language” As Now “Your Katpaha Virudcham” Or “Your Wish-fulfilling Tree”, And As Now In Truth In “The Arabic Language” As Now “Your Sidratul-Mutaha” Or “The Lote-tree of The Extremity” Or “The Tree” In “The Seventh Heaven”, Having Its Roots In “The Sixth Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See Page 461 and Page 466 (Original Version) In “The Glossary”, And Read “The 958 Golden Sayings” In “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, Reading Then At Least “A 1000 Times” As Bawa Told You To Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "A Partial On-line Version" of “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As

Part of [Our Web Site](#) Called, "[Spiritual Books](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, Now With [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)" [As Now](#) "[One](#)", In Truth [As Now](#) "[Your Seventh Heaven](#)", Having [His Roots In](#) "[Your Sixth Heaven](#)", That Is, Having [His Roots In](#) "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#)", [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [As Now](#) "[Your Seventh Heaven](#)", That Is, [As Now](#) "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)" And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA "[Louie](#)"], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)" [As Now](#) "[One](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA "[Bawa](#)"], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)" [As Now](#) "[One](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seventh Heaven” And “Your Sixth Heaven” As Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Was “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seven Hells” And “Your Seven Heavens”, if you like, That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “The Living Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Which In Truth At That Time (Over 1400 Years Ago) Were “The Truly Enlightened Beings” Called In “The Arabic Language”, In Truth “The Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now With Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Truth Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of

God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, **And “Your Living Sunnah”** (Example) of Both **“The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”** And of **Your Dearest Loving Father**”, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Living In “The World” With You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **And “Your Living Sunnah”** (Example), Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, **That Bawa Gave To All of His Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,** if **you** like, **As Now “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. That Is, **Who In Truth Is Now Singing For All of “Us”**

“Your Song Version”
of
“Your True Story”
(In Process)

Bawa. That Is, In Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. “Your Song 07”

|

As Now
“Your Second Daily Song”
To
“Your God”
|
As Now
“Your New Song”
To
“Your God”

Go To **“Your On-line Version”**
of **“Your Song 07”**

=====

Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah,
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen
|
As Now “One”

=====

**Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah,
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen**
|
As Now "One"

=====

**Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah,
Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen**
|
As Now "One"

=====

As Now "One"

**Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",**

**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",**

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man",
As Now "One",*

*May Our Souls Elevate Themselves
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Our Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One"*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*And Within "That"
As Now "Our Understanding"
of "All That"*

As Now "One",

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Our Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*And Within "That"
As Now "Our Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"*

*And "Us Within You"
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Our Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".*

Amen.

(Recite "Your Final Divine Recitation")

|

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

|

(Recite "Your Final Divine Refrain")

Amen.

“The End”
of **“Song 07”**
Go To **“Top of Page”**
Go To **“The Table of Contents”**
|
Go To **“Song 07”**
(As Now **“Your On-line Version”**)

04. “Your List” of “Your Current Songs” To “Your God”

Go To **“Song 01”**
As **“The New Version”**
As **“The Original Version”**
|
Go To **“Song 02”**
As **“The New Version”**
As **“The Original Version”**
|
Go To **“Song 03”**
As **“The New Version”**
As **“The Original Version”**

|
Go To "Song 04"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

|
Go To "Song 05"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

|
Go To "Song 06"
As "Your New Song"

|
Go To "Song 07"
As "Your New Song"

End of Page

July 6th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings”**
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The
Wisdom Comments” [See “Your Latest Update” As Now
“Your Table of Contents” To “Your Final
Truth Document” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About “Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”], All Provided For “This Posting”
By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “Your New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”.

Bawa.

“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

*“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,*

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: July 6th 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your Latest Update” As Now “Your Table of Contents” To “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”], All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”. if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Following Update” To “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Your Table of Contents"

Go To "Top of Page"

A. For "The Body" of "Your Final Truth Document"

In "Their Order" of Occurrence

01. "Wisdom Point 01" - About "Your Third Sound of God"
02. "Before 1886" - About "Bawa" Meeting/Teaching "The Bridge-Keeper"
03. "Wisdom Point 02" - About "Your Big Gem" of God
04. "Wisdom Point 03" - About Becoming "Cosmetically Pleasing"
To God
05. "After 1886" - About "Your Bawa" Coming Into "Your World"
06. "1975" - About "This Child" Meeting "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
07. "1975" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Telling "This Child"
The Truth of "Your Life" In "The World"

08. "From 1975 To 1987": "Your First 12 Years" With "The Guru"

09. "1986" - "*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*" Physically Leaves "The World"

10. "From 1988 To 2000": "Your Second 12 Years" With "The Guru"

11. "From 2001 To 2012": "Your Third 12 Years" With "The Guru"

12. "From 2013 To 2086": "Your Final Years" With "The Guru"

12-a. "Your Final/Complete Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

12-b. "Your Final/Completed Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

12-c. "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain" As Now "One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

12-d. "Your Final Divine Refrain" As Now "One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

12-e. "God's Final Divine Songs" As Now "One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

- 12-f. "**Song 01**", "**Your Song**" of "**God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'I'm'**"
(Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life
- 12-g. "**Song 02**", "**Your Song**" of "**The Journey**" of "**God's Grace, Wisdom and 'I'm'**" (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life
- 12-h. "**Song 03**", "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life
- 12-i. "**Song 04**", "**The Prayer To Make You One**", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life
- 12-j. "**Song 05**", "**Your Daily Song**" To "**Your God**", Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life
- 12-k. "**Song 06**", "**Your Second Daily Song**" To "**Your God**", Now For
Your Age

12-l. "**Your Final/Complete Teaching**" of **God**, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now**

A.

|

"God's Final Conversation"
With His Children,
|
With "YOU" (Ral.),

|
That Is,
As Now “Your New Web Site”
Called “God-Talking.Com”,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As Now

B.

|
“Your Final Truth Document”
For “Your Life”,
Called

|
“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
About
“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

|
That Is,
As Now “Your New Web Site” Called
“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”,

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And As Now

C.
I
"Your Final Truth Stories"
For "Your Life",
Called
I
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
I
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site" Called
"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com",
I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

End of Page

July 5th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “The Latest Update” To “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life”, As Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”], All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 5th 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “The Latest Update” To “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life”, As Now “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” About “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”], All Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Following Update” To “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

34. Then Bawa Again Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children About “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Wisdom Content” In “The Books” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom” And “Islam and World Peace - Explanations of a Sufi”, That Is, As Now “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life And Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your 3 New Web Sites” Called

["God-Talking.Com"](http://God-Talking.Com),
["ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"](http://ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com),
["Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com),

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
As Now

|

"God's Final Conversation"
With His Children,

|

And As Now
"Your Final Truth Document"
For "Your Life"

|

And As Now
"Your Final Truth Stories"
For "Your Life"

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“Song 01”](#) And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#) And [“Song 04”](#) And [“Song 05”](#) And Now [“Song 06”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa, That Is, **As Now**

Go To ["Your Table of Contents"](#)
(In Process)
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

[“Your Final/Complete Teaching”](#) of God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

That Is,

|

As Now

A.

|

"God's Final Conversation"

With His Children,

|

With "YOU" (Ral.),

|

That Is,

As Now "Your New Web Site"

Called "God-Talking.Com",

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now

B.

|

"Your Final Truth Document"

For "Your Life",

Called

I
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
I
That Is,
As Now "Your New Web Site" Called
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And As Now

C.
I
"Your Final Truth Stories"
For "Your Life",
Called
I
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
I
That Is,

As Now **“Your New Web Site”** Called
“Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All Now By** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Sites](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" For Both "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And Our "[Facebook Group](#)" And "[Additional Bawa Quotations](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[Your Final Truth Document](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" Called "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)" (See "[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)"), And Now See "[Your Final Truth Stories](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" Called "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)" (See "[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)", That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)" And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA "[Louie](#)"], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)" [As Now](#) "[One](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To](#)

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Now** See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To **“God”**

Plus **“The Understanding”** of It.

Bawa. And **Now** See

“Your Final/Complete Teaching” of **God**,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

That Is,
As **Now**

"Your 3 New Web Sites" Called
"God-Talking.Com",
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com",
"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

End of Page

July 3rd, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your First Brother Unity Story” Called “Louie Goes A-Fishing” Now Part of “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 3rd, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “Your First Brother Unity Story” Called “Louie Goes A-Fishing” Now Part of “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As Part of “Your New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your First Brother Unity Story” As Follows Called “Louie Goes A-Fishing” Now As Part of Your “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And

Now "Song 06" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA "Louie"], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**"Sandakumaran's"
("The Prince of Peace")
Song To "God"**

Plus "The Understanding" of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"



- Bawa -

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

|

"Brotherly Unity Story 01"

("BU Story 01")

"Louie Goes A-Fishing"

|

And Starts

To "Think About"

"Hip Holes",

|

About Girls.

(UPDATED VERSION 06)

Emailed On 07-03-16)

Go To "The On-line Version"

of

["Brotherly Unity Story 01"](#)

Go To ["Your Truth 101"](#)

Go To ["Brotherly Unity Story 02"](#)

**Go To ["Brotherly Unity Story 03"](#)
(In Process)**

Go To

Go To ["The Wisdom Points"](#) In ["BU Story 01"](#)

Go To ["Wisdom Point 01"](#)

Go To ["Wisdom Point 02"](#)

All In ["BU Story 01"](#)

Go To ["The Home Page"](#)

of

["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](#)



A. "Louie Goes A-Fishing"

01. "Your Truth 101"

Bawa. When Louie Was About 12 Years Old He Was Very Happy, But In Truth He Had Just Come To "The End" of "His Being Louie" For "The First 12 Years" of "His Life" In "The World", And Had Just Come To "The Beginning" of "His Being Louie" For "The Second 12 Years" of "His Life" In "The World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Such Is The Truth For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth "Your Life" Is Really Made Up of Just A Series of Transitions, Normally 12 Transitions, Unless You Have "A Accident", That Is, From One "Ending" To Another "Beginning", With Each of "Your Transitions" Spanned By What You Now Call 12 Years of "Your Life", But Which In Truth Is Not Really "Your Life" But Rather Is Just What Is Preparing "Your Life" For "What Is Next" In "Your Life", That Is, For "Your Successful Next Transition" In "God's Story", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. And "The 12 Normal Transitions" In "Your Life" As "A True Human Being" In "Your First Birth" Are "As Follows", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “Your 12 Normal/Divine Transitions” In “Your Life”

02-A. “Your First 6 Normal Transitions” In “Your Life”

|
As Now “The Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”

|
(Unless You As “Your Mind” Has “An Accident”)

And Fails To Fully Accept

“The Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”

As In Truth

“Your Fate”

|

That God Must

“Reason Over”,

I
if God like,
and that is for sure. Amen)

01. “Your First 12 Years” of Being “You” - That Is, of Being “Your God” Living In “Your World”, In Truth As “Man-God/God-Man” As Bawa Teaches Us, But Completely In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As “Your First Direct Connection” To “Your God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 01” To “Your Year 12”.

02. “Your Second 12 Years” of Being “You” - That Is, of Being “Your Beast” Living In “Your World”, In Truth As “Man-Beast/Beast-Man”, But Completely In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your God” Now “Completely Broken” As Bawa Teaches Us, And With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your Beast” Now “Established” In “Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 13” To “Your Year 24”.

03. “Your Third 12 Years” of Being “You” - That Is, of Being “Your Beast” Living In “Your World”, In Truth As “Man-Beast/Beast-Man”, But Completely In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your God” Now “Completely Broken” As Bawa Teaches Us, And With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your

Beast” Now “Fully Established” In “Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 25” To “Your Year 36”.

04. **“Your Fourth 12 Years” of Being “You”** - That Is, of Being **“Your God” Living In “Your World”, In Truth Again As “Man-God/God-Man”, But Still Completely In Ignorance of Yourself As Such**, That Is, With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your God” Now “Re-Established” As Bawa Teaches Us, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your Beast” Now “Weakening” In “Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 37” To “Your Year 48”.

05. **“Your Fifth 12 Years” of Being “You”** - That Is, of Being **“Your God” Living In “Your World”, In Truth Again As “Man-God/God-Man”, But Now With “You Awakening” To Yourself As Such**, That Is, With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your God” Now “Fully Established” As Bawa Teaches Us, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your Beast” Now “Broken” In “Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 49” To “Your Year 60”.

06. **“Your Sixth 12 Years” of Being “You”** - That Is, of Being **“Your God” Living In “Your World”, In Truth Again As “Man-God/God-Man”, But Now With “You Fully Awakened” To Yourself As Such**, That Is, With “Your Direct Connection” To “Your God” Now “Fully Established” As Bawa Teaches Us, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And With

“Your Direct Connection” To “Your Beast” Now “Fully Broken” In
“Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 61” To “Your Year 72”.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, Now
For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, if “You” like, That Is, As Now In
Truth “The Meaning” of

01. Anathi Muhammad (Sal.)
02. Athi Muhammad (Sal.)
03. Awwal Muhammad (Sal.)
04. Hayat Muhammad (Sal.)
05. Annum Muhammad (Sal.)
06. Ahmad Muhammad (Sal.)
07. Muhammad (Sal.)
08. Nur Muhammad (Sal.)
09. Allah Muhammad (Sal.)

02-B. “Your Last 6 Divine Transitions” In “Your Life”

|

As Now 12 of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”

|

(Unless God As “Your Soul” Has “An Accident”

|

And Fails To Fully Accept

“The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”

As In Truth

“His Destiny”

|

That He Must

“Become”

As Now “One”

|

And That You Must

“Understand”

As Now “One”

|

**if God/You like,
and that is for sure. Amen)**

That Is,

As Now “The Next Six Transitions”

In “Your Life”

As Now “A Perfected True Human Being”

|

That Is,

For “The Next 72 Years”

In “Your Life”

As “A Perfected True Human Being”

|

That Is,

From “Your Year 72” To “Your Year 144”,

|

As Bawa Teaches Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart”
And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving
Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The First 12 Understandings” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, if “You” like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of

01. *Ya Sayid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

02. *Ya Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

03. *Ya Awliya Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

04. *Ya Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

05. *Ya Gouth Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

06. *Ya Sultan Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

07. *Ya Khwaja Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

08. *Ya Mockdoon Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

09. *Ya Badasha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

10. *Ya Darwish Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

11. *Ya Fakir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

12. *Ya Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.



03. “Your Final 4 Divine Transitions” In “Your Life”

As Now 16 of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”

Bawa. And Now In Truth “Your Final Years” of “Your Life” In “The World”, As Now In Truth “Your 13th, 14th, 15th, And 16th Transition” In “Your Life”, That Is, From “Today” To “2086”, That Is, From “Today” To “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” And To “The Beginning” of “Your Next Divine World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Eternal Presence” of God For “Your Life”, Both “HERE and NOW, And Next “FOR ETERNITY”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[AKA “You”], **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”**, if
“You” like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final 4 Understandings” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, Within “The First 12 Understandings” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, if “You” like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final 4 Understandings” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, if “You” like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of

13. Ya Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

14. Ya Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

15. *Ya Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

16. *Ya Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Within “The First 12 Understandings” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” For “Your Life”, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, if “You” like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Understanding” of

01. *Ya Sayid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

02. *Ya Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

03. Ya Awliya Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

04. Ya Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

05. Ya Gouth Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

06. Ya Sultan Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

07. Ya Khwaja Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

08. Ya Mockdoon Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

09. Ya Badasha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

10. Ya Darwish Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

11. Ya Fakir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

12. Ya Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You” Within “You Within God” As Now “One”. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

04. "Louie Goes A-Fishing" - And Starts To Think About Girls.

Bawa. When Louie Was About 12 Years Old He Was Very Happy, But In Truth He Had Just Come To “The End” of “His Being Louie” For “The First 12 Years” of “His Life” In “The World”, And Had Just Come To “The Beginning” of “His Being Louie” For “The Second 12 Years” of “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **But In Truth He Had Just Come To “The End” of “His Being Louie” For “The First 12 Years” of “His Life” In “The World”, That Is, of Being “His God” Living In “Your World”, In Truth As “Man-God/God-Man” As Bawa Teaches Us, But Completely In Ignorance of Himself As Such**, That Is, As “His First Direct Connection” To “His God” Within “His Life”, That Is, In “His First Birth”, That Is, From “His Year 01” To “His Year 12”.

Bawa. That Is, **But In Truth He Had Just Come To “The Beginning” of “His Being Louie” For “The Second 12 Years” of “His Life” In “The World”, That Is, of Being “His Beast” Living In “Your World”, In Truth As “Man-Beast/Beast-Man” As Bawa Teaches Us, But**

Completely In Ignorance of Himself As Such, That Is, With “His Direct Connection” To “His God” Next “Completely Broken” As Bawa Teaches Us, And With “His Direct Connection” To “His Beast” Now “Established” In “His First Birth”, That Is, From “His Year 13” To “His Year 24”.

Bawa. And Louie Experiences “His Transition” From “Man-God/ God-Man” To “Man-Beast/Beast-Man” In “The Following Way”, That Is, In “This Little Story” of “Louie Goes A-Fishing”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Louie Goes A-Fishing”

I

And Starts

To “Think About”

“Hip Holes”

Bawa. One Day During “The Beautiful Summer” of Louie’s 12th Year In “The World” (Around 1950) His Father Who He Was Named After (Louie Beutler Sr) Came To Him With A Wonderful Adventure That He Had Planned For Them, And of Course For “His Mom” And “His Wife” Who Was “An Irish Kaleen” Named “Margret Mary Curtin” (AKA. “Madge”), That Is, “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The

Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”, No Kidding, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Louie Was So Excited And When He Heard “The Great New” From “His Dad” He Rushed Into “The Kitchen” To Tell His Mom, Who of Course Already Knew, And Said To “His Mom”,

“Mom, Aren’t You Existed. We Are All Going On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”, No Kidding.

Bawa. And His Mom Said,

“Cook Here, Cook There, What’s The Difference?”

Bawa. And Louie Was Shocked, To Say The Least, At His Mother’s Reaction To “Their Great Adventure”, And Louie Said To His Mom,

“Isn’t There Any Way That You Could Be Excited And Happy About Going On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”?”

Bawa. And His Mom Said,

“Yes There Is One Way That We Could Be Excited And Happy About Going On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”.

Bawa. And Louie Said To His Mom,

“Tell Me “The Way” That You Could Be Excited And Happy About Going On “Our-Fishing Trip”

Bawa. And His Mom Said,

“If I Could Leave Myself Home”

=====

Bawa. So “Louie” And “Dad” And “Mom” When On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”, And “Louie” Was So Happy, Fishing With Dad, And Eating “The Fish” That They Caught, Cleaned, And Cooked Together With Mom and Dad, Around A Beautiful Camp Fire, Each Night, Thinking of Nothing But “The Next Adventure”, And What “They Would Catch” The Next Day, Until “The Black Snake” Started To Swallow Louie, Destroying “His Happiness” For Ever, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Oh, It Didn't Appear As "A Black Snake", On "The Contrary" It Appeared As "A Young Girl" About "Louie's Age" Who He Met At "The Camp Grounds" Around "Lake Louie", And Louie Started To "Hang Out" With Her, of Course Between "Fishing Adventures" With "His Dad", And She Started To Talk To Louie About "Hip Wholes", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And She Started To Talk To Louie About "Hip Holes", if you like, That Is, And She Started To Talk To Louie About How She Had To Dig "A Hip Hole" In "The Earth" Below "Her Sleeping Bag" Each Night Before She Could Go To Bed At Night, So That "Her Hips" Would Rest Comfortably In "Her Hip Hole" And She Could Sleep Properly, Explaining How A Girl's Hips Were Wider Than A Boy's Hip So When She Got Married She Could Give Birth To Children Without Difficulty, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which Was Most Certainly "New News" For Louie, And All of Which Louie Started To "Think About" A Lot, More, And More, And More, That Is, About "Her Hip Hole", And About "Her Hips", And About Her Getting Married, And About Her Giving Birth To Her Children Without Difficulty, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Louie Focused His Thoughts On "Her Hip Hole", And On "Her Hips", And On Her Getting Married, And On Her Giving Birth To Her Children Without Difficulty, Louie Started To Think Less, And Less, And Less About "The Next Adventure", And What

“They Would Catch” The Next Day, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth Louie Was Never Happy In “This Way” Again, That is, In Fishing With Dad, And Eating “The Fish” That They Caught, Cleaned, And Cooked Together With Mom and Dad, Around A Beautiful Camp Fire, Each Night, Thinking of Nothing But “The Next Adventure”, And What “They Would Catch”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth Louie Was Never Happy In “This Way” Again, Because He Had Now Started To Make “His Successful Transition” From “The First Way” of Being Louie To “The Second Way” of Being Louie, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, From Being:

01. “Your First 12 Years” of Being “You” - That Is, of Being “Your God” Living In “Your World”, In Truth As “Man-God/God-Man” As Bawa Teaches Us, But Completely In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As “Your First Direct Connection” To “Your God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your First Birth”, That Is, From “Your Year 01” To “Your Year 12”.

Bawa. To Being:

02. **“Your Second 12 Years”** of Being **“You”** - That Is, of Being **“Your Beast”** Living In **“Your World”**, In Truth As **“Man-Beast/Beast-Man”**, But Completely **In Ignorance of Yourself As Such**, That Is, With **“Your Direct Connection”** To **“Your God”** Now **“Completely Broken”** As Bawa Teaches Us, And With **“Your Direct Connection”** To **“Your Beast”** Now **“Established”** In **“Your First Birth”**, That Is, From **“Your Year 13”** To **“Your Year 24”**.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See**

“[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See [“The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library”](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“Song 01”](#) And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#) And [“Song 04”](#) And [“Song 05”](#) And Now [“Song 06”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA [“Louie”](#)], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#) As Now [“One”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**[“Sandakumaran’s”](#)
([“The Prince of Peace”](#))
Song To [“God”](#)**

Plus [“The Understanding”](#) of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

B. **"The Wisdom Points" In "BU Story 01"**

01. **"Wisdom Point 01" - "Your God" And "Your Beast" Are "One".**

Bawa. This **"The First Brotherly-Unity Story"** That We Are In The Process of Adding To Your **"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com" Web Site** Is "The Story" of **"Louie Goes A-Fishing"**, Which Is "A Story" About "The Great Transition" of Louie From "God's Child" At "The Age" of 12 Years Old, Into "The Child" of "The Beast" For "The Rest" of "His Life" In "The World", That Is, Until God Intervened In "His Life" At 36 Years of Age, That Is, When He Was Embraced By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is "A Story" About "The Great Transition" of Louie From "God's Child" At "The Age" of 12 Years Old, Into "The Child" of "The Beast" For "The Rest" of "His Life" In "The World", That Is, When In Truth "The Black Snake" Swallows Louie, At "The Age" of 12 Years Old, As "The Black Snake" Has Swallowed All of My Children, At Puberty, Without Exception, As Bawa Teaches Us, Turning You Also Into "The Child" of "The Beast" For "The Rest" of "Your Life" In "The World", That Is, Until God Intervened In "Your Life" Also, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Two Halves” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, “The Two Halves” of “Darkness” and “Light” That In Truth Form “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, That In Truth Form “The School of Contrast” Where “Your Soul” Must Make “The Transition” From “The First School” of God For “Your Soul” To “The Second School” of God For “Your Soul”, As In Truth “The School of Light” For “Your Soul”, Where “Your Soul” Must Make “The Transition” From “The Second School” of God For “Your Soul” To “The Third School” of God For “Your Soul”, As In Truth “The School of Oneness” For “Your Soul”, Where “Your Soul” Must Make “The Transition” From “The Third School” of God For “Your Soul” To God, That Is, To “God and Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To “God and Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like,

That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As

It "Returns The Favor", Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It, But "This Time" A "1000 Fold",

"But "This Time" As "The 1000 Generosities" of God, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of "God Within God" As Now "One", Within "Man Within God", And "God Within Man" As Now "One", In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Within "Man Within God", And "God Within Man" As Now "One",

"Within "The 18,000 Universes" of God As Now "One", Within "The Re-opened World of Souls" of God As Now "One", Within "The Opened Kingdom of God" As Now "One", Within "All That Is Left" At "The End" of God As Now "One", Within "All That Is Present" At "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", Within "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One".

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" of God Left Behind As Now "One", So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End" of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "Us From Us", So That In "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is Only,

Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah,

Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen,

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

*As "The Wealth" of "The Next World" of God Within
"The Next Refrain" of God Within "The Next Song" of God As Now
"One",*

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

*Within "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", As "All That
Is Next" of God As Now "One",*

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

Amen.

02. “Wisdom Point 02” - Learning To “Leave Yourself Home”,

That Is,

Learning

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Part of

"Louie Goes A-Fishing"

|

And Starts

To "Think About"

"Hip Holes",

|

About Girls,

We Shared With You "The Following" Short Story About "Louie's Mother", Who Was Always In Truth "An Irish Kaleen" Named "Margret Mary Curtin" (AKA. "Madge"), That Is, Until She Physically Left "This World" Around "The Age of 96", That Is, "A Short Story" About "Louie's Mom" All of Which Is Repeated Below, For "Your Convenience", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Bawa. One Day During "The Beautiful Summer" of Louie's 12th Year In "The World" (Around 1950) His Father Who He Was Named After (Louie Beutler Sr) Came To Him With A Wonderful Adventure That He Had Planned For Them, And of Course For "His Mom" And "His Wife" Who Was "An Irish Kaleen" Named "Margret Mary Curtin", That Is, "A-Fishing Trip" To "The Beautiful Mountains" of New York State And To "A Beautiful Lake" In "The Beautiful Mountains" of

New York State Called “Lake Louie”, No Kidding, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Louie Was So Excited And When He Heard “The Great New” From “His Dad” He Rushed Into “The Kitchen” To Tell His Mom, Who of Course Already Knew, And Said To “His Mom”,

“Mom, Aren’t You Existed. We Are All Going On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”, No Kidding.

Bawa. And His Mom Said,

“Cook Here, Cook There, What’s The Difference?”

Bawa. And Louie Was Shocked, To Say The Least, At His Mother’s Reaction To “Their Great Adventure”, And Louie Said To His Mom,

“Isn’t There Any Way That You Could Be Excited And Happy About Going On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”?”

Bawa. And His Mom Said,

“Yes There Is One Way That We Could Be Excited And Happy About Going On “A-Fishing Trip” To “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State And To “A Beautiful Lake” In “The Beautiful Mountains” of New York State Called “Lake Louie”.

Bawa. And Louie Said To His Mom,

“Tell Me “The Way” That You Could Be Excited And Happy About Going On “Our-Fishing Trip”

Bawa. And His Mom Said,

“If I Could Leave Myself Home”

=====

Bawa. And “The One True Answer” To That “One True Request”, That Is,

**To Truly Learn
How To
“Leave Yourself Home”,**

Is Now “The Topic” of “Wisdom Point 02”, And In Truth Is “The One True Subject” of Another “Life Story”, In Truth of “All Life Stories”, But This Time “The Life Story” of “Louie’s Mom”, That Is, This Time

“The Life Story” In Truth of “An Irish Kaleen” Named “Margret Mary Curtin” (AKA. “Madge”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“The Life Story” In Truth of “An Irish Kaleen”

I

That Is,

**“The Life Story”
of “Margret Mary Curtin”
(AKA. “Madge”)**

Bawa. In Truth “Margret Mary Curtin” (AKA. “Madge”) Was Always Looking For “The True Answers” To “Those Three Great Questions” of All of “Our Lives”, That Is,

01. “Who Am I?”

02. “Where Am I?”

03. “What Is Happening” In “My Life”?

Bawa. And By The Time That “The Life” of “Her Louie” Came Into “Her Life” As “Her Second Baby”, Some Time In “Her 30-ies”, She Was Beginning To Truly Question “The False Answers” That “The World” Had Given To Her All of “Her Life”, That Is, “The False Answers” of

01. “You Are “A Woman/Mother””.
02. “You Are Living With “Your Husband/Children””
03. “You Are Raising “A Family””.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Was “Just Not True”, And Somehow, Deep Within “Her Life” She Knew That “There Had To Be” A Better Answer To Her Life, But “What Was It?”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And of Course “There Was” A Better Answer To Her Life, But She Had To Raise “Her Louie”, And “Her Louie” Had To First Find And Then Truly Become Her Better Answer, And Then In Truth “Her Louie” Had To Teach Her About Her Better Answer, Little By Little, For Many Years, And Then She Had To “Truly Step Out” In That “New Direction” For “Her Life”, For Her To Truly Find Out Her Better Answer, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which “Her Louie” Did, And All of Which “She” Did, Finally Discovering In Truth,

01. “Who She Was””.
02. “Where She Was””.
03. “What Was Happening” In “Her Life””.

Bawa. For In Truth

01. “She Was God’s Child”.

02. “She Was Within God”.

03. “God Was Happening” In “Her Life”. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which Came To “A Head” One Summer Evening, In Her Apartment In Woodbury, New Jersey, USA, When She Looked At “Her Louie”, As Now “A Very Old Woman” In Her 90-ies, And Said To “Her Louie” Who Was Now In His 60-ies, In Truth “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Louie. We Don’t Understand “A Thing” That You Have Been Teaching Me Over “The Last 30 Years””.

Bawa. With “Her Louie” Then Doing “The One” And “The Only One True/Correct Thing” To Do With “Anything” And “Everything” That Comes To You In “Your Life”, That Is,

“He Gave It To God”.

Bawa. And In Truth God Said To “His Mom”, Who By “This Time” Had Become “His Older Sister”, As Bawa Teaches Us, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“That Is “All Right”, But Do “One Thing” For Me.”

“When You Go To Bed Tonight, And In “Your Nightly Prayers” To “Your God”, Say To God,

=====

“O My God”.

“My Louie” Has Been Teaching Me About “You O My God” For “The Last 30 Years” But We Do Not Truly Understand Anything That He As Been Teaching Me.

“So O My God”, If You Want Me To Truly Understand What He Has Been Teaching Me Then “You O My God” Must Open “My Heart” To What He As Been Teaching Me. Amen.

=====

Bawa. Then “Madge” Promised “Her Louie” To Add That To “Her Nightly Prayers” To “Her God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Then About Two Weeks Later “Madge” Called “Her Louie” On “The Telephone” And Excitedly Told Him “The Following”, Sounding More Like “A Young 16 Year Old Girl” Over “The Phone”, Certainly Not Like “A Very Old Woman” In Her 90-ies, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Louie”. The Most Amazing Thing Has Happened In “My Life”.

=====

Bawa. With “Louie” Then Asking Now “His Older Sister” What Had Happened, But With Now “His Older Sister” Telling Him That, No, She Could Not Tell Him Over “The Phone”, But That He Had To Visit Her In **Her Apartment In Woodbury, New Jersey, USA**, Before She Could Tell Him, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “Louie” Drove From His Home In **Ardmore, Pennsylvania, USA** To **Her Apartment In Woodbury, New Jersey, USA**, Gave Her His Usual Hugs, And His Usual “Love And Salaams” (Heart Felt Greetings) And Then Asked Her Again About What Had Happened, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **And Then “Madge” Said To “Her Louie”**,

=====

“Well, We Did What “You Had Requested” That We Do, That Is, Telling God In “My Nightly Prayers”,

=====

“O My God”.

“My Louie” Has Been Teaching Me About “You O My God” For “The Last 30 Years” But We Do Not Truly Understand Anything That He As Been Teaching Me.

“So O My God”, If You Want Me To Truly Understand What He Has Been Teaching Me Then “You O My God” Must Open “My Heart” To What He As Been Teaching Me. Amen.

=====

Bawa. And Then “Madge” Said To “Her Louie”,

=====

“And Then About “A Week Later” We Were Listening To “The Radio” (Which People Did Before “TV” and “The Internet”) And “The Radio Announcer” Said That There Was “A Book” Published Way Back In “The 18th Century” By “A Monk” Called,

“Living In “The Presence of God”,

And That “He Strongly Recommended” That All of “His Listeners” Immediately “Get And Read”.

“So We Did”, And it Has Completely Changed “My Life”, For “The Better”.

=====

Bawa. Then “Louie” Looked At “The Book” That She Had “Bought And Read”, That “The Radio Announcer” Had Recommended, And Immediately Saw That It Was Certainly Saying “The Same Core Truths” That He Had Been Teaching His Now “Older Sister” For 30 Some Years, But In “A Language” That She Could Accept And Understand, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Louie’s” Mom, Now “His Older Sister” Lived For “Another Few Years”, Definitely Closer To “Her God”, And More At Peace With “The Three Great Truths” of “Her Life”, And of “The Life” of “Her Louie”, And of “Her Bobby”, And of “Her Pat”, And of All of “Her Children”, And of All of “Her Grand Children”, And of All of “Her Great Grand Children”, And of All of “Her Family”, And And of All of “Her Friends”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And More At Peace With “The Three Great Truths” of “Her Life”, That In Truth,

01. “She Was God’s Child”.

02. “She Was Within God”.

03. “God Was Happening” In “Her Life”. Amen.

End of Page

July 2nd, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings”**
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And
“The Wisdom Comments” [See “The Latest Updates” To
“Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”], All Provided For “This
Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called “Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com”.

Bawa.

“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: July 2nd, 2016

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here Is **"A Copy"** of **"Another Recent Postings"** To **"The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"** **Facebook Group** (In Process) **And "The Wisdom Comments"** [See **"The Latest Updates"** To **"Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com"**], **All Provided For "This Postings"** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, Now As **"Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called .** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Following Updates"** To **"Your New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To **"Top of Page"**
Go To **"Your Introduction"**

"The Table of Contents"

A. "Your Brotherly-Unity-Stories"

01. "Brotherly Unity Story 01" - *Louie Goes "A-Fishing"*

02. "Brotherly Unity Story 02" - *Louie Is Saved "By-A-Girdle"*

(In Process)

B. "Your Support Material"

01. "Your Truth 101" - "A Brief Description" of "Your Underlying Truth" To "Your Brotherly-Unity-Stories" (Like "Your First Course" In College For "Any New Subject" Always Started Out With "The Number 101", if you recall)

02. "Wisdom Comments" About "Your Brotherly-Unity-Stories" - As "A List" And "A Summary" of "The Wisdom Comments" Included With Each "Your Brotherly-Unity-Story".

(In Process)

For Example, See For "BU-Story-01"

"Wisdom Comment 01", Called, *In Truth "Your God" And "Your Beast" Are "One"*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Wisdom Comment 02", Called, *"Learning To Leave Yourself Home"*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. "The Linked Version" of "The Closing Comments" To "Your Brotherly-Unity-Stories" Which Provides A Wealth of Wisdom Material For Your Review, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

04. "The Understanding" of Each of "Your Brotherly-Unity-Stories" By Some of "My Children" To Help All of "My Children", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(In Process)

C. "Your Introduction"

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "Your Final Truth Document" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"), And Now See "Your Final Truth Stories" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" (See

["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com)), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See ["The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library"](#), That Is, As Now ["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#) (See ["Song 01"](#) And ["Song 02"](#) And ["Song 03"](#) And ["Song 04"](#) And ["Song 05"](#) And Now ["Song 06"](#) of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#)) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA "Louie"], In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#) As Now ["One"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now ["The Understanding"](#) of ["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#) (See ["The Kalimah Song"](#) And ["The Invocation To The Guru"](#), And ["The Invocation To Allah"](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

["Sandakumaran's"](#)
(["The Prince of Peace"](#))
Song To ["God"](#)

Plus ["The Understanding"](#) of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

End of Page

July 1st, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group (In Process) And “The Wisdom Comments” [See “The Latest Update” To “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”], All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**,

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: July 1st 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Another Recent Postings”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** (In Process) And **“The Wisdom Comments”** [See **“The Latest Update”** To **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** - About **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**], All Provided For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** - About **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Following Update”** To **“Your New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** - About **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

34. Then Bawa Again Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children About “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Wisdom Content” In “The Books” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And “Islam and World Peace - Explanations of a Sufi”, And As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life And Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "[Your New Web Site](#)" Called "[God-Talking.Com](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)" And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "[The Final/Complete Teaching](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

As Now "[God's Final Conversation](#)" With [His Children](#), With "[YOU](#)" (Ral.),

That Is, **As Now** "[Your New Web Site](#)" Called "[God-Talking.Com](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And As Now "Your Final Truth Document" For "Your Life", Called
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

That Is, As Now "Your New Web Site" Called
"ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com", if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

And As Now "Your Final Truth Stories" For "Your Life", Called
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

That Is, As Now "Your New Web Site" Called
"Brotherly-Unity Stories.Com", if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. **All By** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and

Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com)

End of Page

June 30, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 64”)** Provided For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Love Letters To My Children”**, Which Provides **“The List”** (In Process), of **“The 64 Individual Love Letters”** Sent By **“This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”)** To Yesterday (See **“Love Letter 64”**), Also See **“The Short List”**, of Just **“The Latest”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*,

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: June 30th, 2016

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 64”

Go To “The On-line Version”
of “Love Letter 64”

Sent To: *Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Sent On: 06-29-16,

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “**A Copy**” of “**Another Recent Postings**” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” **Facebook Group** And “**The Wisdom Comments**” (See “**Love Letter 64**”) Provided For “**This Postings**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Love Letters To My Children**”, Which Provides “**The List**” (In Process), of “**The 64 Individual Love Letters**” Sent By “**This Child**” of **God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011** (See “**Love Letter 11**”) To Yesterday (See “**Love Letter 64**”), Also See “**The Short List**”, of Just “**The Latest**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of “**Love Letter 64**” To **Our Dearest Loving Son** *Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **With “The Following” Title:**

Title:

Learning

I

**“*How not to be there*”
As If Somehow”**

**We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,
|
So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 64” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To All of My Children, Written On June 29th, 2016, In response To “His Love Letter” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Asking About,

01. “The Outer” Or “The Veiled Version” of “Islam” Brought Into “The World” By “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Over 1400 Years Ago, As In Truth Just “Your Protection” In “The World”,

In Truth
As Contrasted With

02. "**The Inner**" Or "**The Un-Veiled Version**" of "**Islam**", Brought Into "**The World**" By **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now By **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***" **As Now "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Download "[Love Letter 064](#)"

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children, And My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of "The Members" of "Your Family" And All of "Your Friends" And All of "Your Associates" - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And

For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And Our "[Facebook Group](#)" And "[Additional Bawa Quotations](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[Your Final Truth Document](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" Called "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)" (See "[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)"), And Now See "[Your Final Truth Stories](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" Called "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)" (See "[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)", That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)" And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA "[Louie](#)"], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)" [As Now "One"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

=====

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 64”
|
Go To “The On-line Version”
of “Love Letter 64”

Title:

Learning

I

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

I

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

I

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Sent To: *Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Sent On: 06-29-16,

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased **with Him**, and **with Us As Now “One”**).

Bawa. ***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim***. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. ***Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.*** May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. **You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth “The Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. Thank You My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, Both When You Are Physically With Him In Your E-mails, And When You Are Not Physically With Him, But Still Have Him In “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, For In Truth “They Are All The Same”, For In Truth “They Are All One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Thank You For All of “Your Kind and Wise Words” That You Keep Sending To Him From Within “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, In Truth Including In “Your New E-mail” About “The Life And Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, That You Continue To Give To “Your Spiritual Father”, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Kind and Wise Words”
To Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

1. We Accept You Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “The Father” of “Our Souls” For “Our Life” And For “The Life” of All of “The Members” of “Our Family”, And For “The Life” of All of “Our Friends” And “Our Associates”, Without Reservation, For Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Amen.

2. We Will Call You Now And Then, Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And Just Give You “Our Love”, That Is, And Just Give You “Our Oneness”, That In Truth “You And Us” As Now “Our Soul” Are Now “One”, As Now In Truth

Our One True

Joining In Partnership With God,
As Now “One With” God,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of Us,
And Then, And Only Then, Within Us,

In Order
To

-- Stop Doing The Work” --
Now Given To Us By
“The Beast/Satan”
Within Us,
All of It,
|
if we like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And To

-- "Start Doing The Work” --
Correctly,
Given Originally To “Our Life” By God,
|

if **we** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

3. And Now Thank You For **“Your Kind and Wise Words”** In Your Latest E-mail As Follows, To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”** As Now **“One”**, That Is, In Truth **“The Two”** Together As Now **“One”** In **“The Heart”** of Your Dearest Loving Father *Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Subject:

Learning

***“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,***

***So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely***

As Now “One With” Us,
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

“The Outer Aspect” of “Islam”
That Is,
“The Veiled Version” of “Islam”

“Namaste Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

May God’s peace be upon you, the ummah, and all of our loved ones. May Allah be pleased with you all and may He raise your stations

I am curious to know more about the outer parts of Islam. I heard Bawa taught his children the outer aspects of Islam as well as the inner. How important is the outer, where can I learn from a legitimate source, person or book, and is there a website or book that contains all authentic hadith.

My love you - Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. *Wa 'alaykum al-salam, My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Thank You For "Your Kind and Wise Words" During "Our Time" Together As Now "One" In "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. *But "There Is Still A Flaw" In "Your Logic", As Bawa Said To "This Child" One Day In "The Mosque" of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When We Were Getting Ready "To Pray", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. *That Is, With Bawa Saying To "This Child" At "That Time" In 1984, That Is, Right After "His Children" Had Completed Building "The Mosque" of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

"Lou Tambi (Little Brother),

"There Is A Flaw" In "Your Logic",

"You Think You Can Pray".

Bawa. *With Bawa Telling "This Child" At "That Time" The Following,*

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

“You Are “Two”, And As Such You Cannot Pray To “The One”, You Must First Become “One With” God To “Start To Pray” To God.

“Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, And Since You Have Truly Accepted Me As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To Pray, Invite “Me” To Stand On “You” As “My Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), “Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, As Well As Do Anything That Now Needs To Be Done In “Your Life”, Including “Praying To God”, Taking Care of “Your Family”, And Moving Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Since You Have Truly Accepted Us As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And You Can Now Use “Us” To Take Care of “Your Family”, And To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To Pray, Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

“And Before You Start To Take Care of “Your Family”, And Try To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Always Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”,

That Is, **And Pray To God For “Your Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To Take Care of “Your Family”, And To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, That Is, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You,

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) , In Truth “Your Request” To Learn “The Outer Aspect” of “Islam”, Which Bawa Called “The Veiled Version” of “Islam”, Is Now Just “The Illusory Scene” That “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Are Putting Before You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) “The Outer Aspect” of “Islam”, Or More Properly, “The Veiled Version” of “Islam”, That “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Brought Into “The World” Over 1400 Years Ago Is In Truth Just “Your Protection” In “The World” Until Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Brought Into “The World” The Final “Unveiled Version” of “Islam”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) You Must Start To Realize And Accept That In Truth Your “Sister” Is Not Your Wife, And That In Truth You Are Not “Her Husband”, That Is, In Truth She Is Not “The Mother” of “Your Children”, Or “The Grand Mother” of “Your Grand Children”, For In Truth Both She And You Are Emphatically And Exclusively “God’s Child” And “God’s Child” Alone, As Beautifully Described In “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, So Please “Leave Her Life Alone”, And Please “Leave All Other Lives Alone”, That Is Not “Your Work”, She Has To Decide For “Her Life”, Not You, As You Have To Decide For “Your Life”, Not Her, That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, Not Anyone Else, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, That Is, Each Life Has To Decide In Truth “Who It Belongs To”, That Is, To Either God Within You Or To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, “One” Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now In Truth Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Only “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, Is Now “Your True Choice” For “God Within You”, And In Truth Now “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, Including “Your Race, Your Religion, And Your Blood Ties”, That Is, Including “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Is Now “Your False Choice” For “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See Your “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Now Please, Please, Please Choose “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” As Now “Your True Choice” For “God Within You”, And Never, Ever Look Back, And In Truth God Will Do Everything Else To Make “Your

Life” Truly Successful In “Your Life Time”, Guarantee, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Always, Please Give “Our Love And Salaams” To “Your Sister”, And To All of “Your Sisters”, And To All of “Your Brothers”, Without Exception, That Is, To All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family”, As Bawa Calls Us, if you like, That Is, Please Tell Them That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In “Our Prayers”, Please Be Sure To Do “This Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Please Read “This Love Letter To Them” As Now “Love Letter 64” As Well As “Love Letter 63”, And “Love Letter 62” And “Love Letter 61” And “Love Letter 60”, As Well As “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, And “Love Letter 56” And “Love Letter 57” And “Love Letter 58” And “Love Letter 59”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Please Read Them Now Each of “Your Divine Conversations” Between God And God Within “Your Purified Heart” Within God Within You, For Example, See “God-Talking.Com”, And Now As “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), And Now As “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now As “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com") , For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Please Gather Them All Together As Now “One”, As Now “One Life”, That is, When “You All First Get Up” In “The Morning”, And if you like, Before “You All Go To Bed” In “The Evening”, Every Morning, And Every Evening, For The Rest of “The Days” In “Your Life”, And Do “This Divine Work”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Best As You Can, As Much As You Can, Whenever And Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And If You Do, God Will Bless “Your Life” And “The Life” of “All Members” of “Your Family” And of “Your Friends” And of “Your Associates” A 1000 Times Each Day, And In Truth “At The End” of “Your Time” In “This World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” You And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” Will Meet God In “Your Grave”, Not “The Angel of Death”, So In Truth “There Is No Grave” In “Your Life”, But Just God In “Your Life”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is “Now Living” In “The World” With You, That Is, To Continually, Moment To Moment, To Point You In “This One True Direction” For “Your Life”, Just Like The 124,000 Prophets Did, And Like Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Kadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Did, And Like Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral. Did, That Is, of “Re-establishing” Your “Direct Connection” To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Move “Your Life” From “The 71st” And “The 72nd” Groups Back Into ‘The 73rd’ Group, From Which “You Originally Came”, But “This Time” With “The Understanding” of “The 72” of “The 73 Groups”, That Is, While Both “Your Life” And God As Now “Your Soul Life” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Not To Just Establish “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And Not To Just Establish “Your Current Personal Life” In “The World”, And All of Its Current Activities, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, of “The 1001 Wells Of Hell”, Which In Truth Is “Your Illusory Place of Birth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of Everything Now “Living and Thriving” Within Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Fully Manifested

Within You, And Now Fully Mature Within You, That Is, Now Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Coming From That “Hell Hole” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With” God Within You**, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and

Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com)

End of Page

June 28, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 63”)** Provided For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”**, Which Provides **“The List”** (In Process), of **“The 63 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Yesterday (See “Love Letter 63”), Also See “The Short List”**, of Just **“The Latest”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: June 28th, 2016

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 63”

Go To “The On-line Version”
of “Love Letter 63”

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook

Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 63”)
Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List” (In Process), of “The 63 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Yesterday (See “Love Letter 63”), Also See “The Short List”, of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 63” To Our Dearest Loving Son *Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* With “The Following” Title:

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

**“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,
I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 63” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To All of My Children, Written On June 26th, 2016, In response To “The Kind and Wise Words” Spoken During “His Time” Together With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “One” In “The Mazar” of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children, And My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And “Our Download Option” For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), And Now See “Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” (See "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And "Song 05" And Now "Song 06" of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

Bawa. And Now See

["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](http://Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com)

=====

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 63”

|

Go To **“The On-line Version”**
of **“Love Letter 63”**

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,

I
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Sent To: Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Reshma Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Sarah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Rehan Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Layla Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
And Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Sent On: 06-26-16,

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased **with Him**, and **with Us** As Now **“One”**).

Bawa. **Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim**. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. *My Love You My Dearest Loving Sons, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Rehan Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). And My Dearest Loving Daughters, Reshma Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Sarah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Layla Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. *You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth "The Jeweled Lights" of "My Eyes", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. *Thank You My Dearest Loving Sons, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Rehan Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And My Dearest Loving Daughters, Reshma Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Sarah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Layla Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The Love and Salaams" That You*

Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, Both When You Are With Him In “Your Home”, And In “Your Hearts”, That Is, Both When You Are Physically With Him, And When You Are Not Physically With Him, But Still Have Him In “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, For In Truth “They Are All The Same”, For In Truth “They Are All One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Thank You For All of “Your Kind and Wise Words” That You Keep Sending To Him From Within “Your Hearts”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, In Truth Including Last Night And Today After Physically Meeting With Him Again At “The Mazar” of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, That You Continue To Give To “Your Spiritual Father”, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until

“The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Kind and Wise Words”
To *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

1. We Accept You Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “The Father” of “Our Souls” For “Our Life” And For “The Life” of All of “The Members” of “Our Family”, And For “The Life” of All of “Our Friends” And “Our Associates”, Without Reservation, For Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Amen.

2. We Will Call You **Now And Then, Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And Just Give You “Our Love”, That Is, And Just Give You “Our Oneness”, That In Truth “You And Us” As Now “Our Soul” Are Now “One”, As Now In Truth**

Our One True
Joining In Partnership With God,
As Now “One With” God,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of Us,
And Then, And Only Then, Within Us,

In Order
To

-- Stop Doing The Work" --
Now Given To Us By
"The Beast/Satan"
Within Us,
All of It,

if we like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And To

-- "Start Doing The Work" --
Correctly,
Given Originally To "Our Life" By God,

if we like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

3. And Now Thank You For "Your Kind and Wise Words" In Your Latest Meeting With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", That Is, In Truth Together As Now "One" In

“The Mazar” of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Subject:

Learning

**“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,**

So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,

***if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. *Wa 'alaykum al-salam, My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Thank You For “Your Kind and Wise Words” During “Your Time” Together As Now “One” In “The Mazar” of Your Dearest Loving Father Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. *But “There Is Still A Flaw” In “Your Logic”, As Bawa Said To “This Child” One Day In “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When We Were Getting Ready “To Pray”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. *That Is, With Bawa Saying To “This Child” At “That Time” In 1984, That Is, Right After “His Children” Had Completed Building “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

“Lou Tambi (Little Brother),

“There Is A Flaw” In “Your Logic”,

“You Think You Can Pray”.

Bawa. *With Bawa Telling “This Child” At “That Time” The Following,*

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“You Are “Two”, And As Such You Cannot Pray To “The One”, You Must First Become “One With” God To “Start To Pray” To God.

“Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, And Since You Have Truly Accepted Me As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To Pray, Invite “Me” To Stand On “You” As “My Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), “Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, As Well As Do Anything That Now Needs To Be Done In “Your Life”, Including “Praying To God”, Taking Care of “Your Family”, And Moving Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Since You Have Truly Accepted Us As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And You Can Now Use “Us” To Take Care of “Your Family”, And To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To Pray, Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

“And Before You Start To Take Care of “Your Family”, And Try To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Always Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To Take Care of “Your Family”, And To Move “Your Life” Forward On “The Straight Path” of God, That Is, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You,

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “Your Sister Reshma Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Is Not “Your Wife”, In Truth She Does Not Belong To “You”, But In Truth She Exclusively Belongs To “God”, But In Truth She Is Exclusively “God’s Beautiful Child” Just Waiting To Return To “Her Original Father” From Which “She Came” As In Truth “The Understanding” of God, Not To Just Serve “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desires”, As Now You And As Now All of “Your Friends’ And As Now All of “Your Associates” In Truth Now Still Mistakenly Believe And Expect, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “Your Little Sisters Sarah And Layla Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And “Your Little Brothers Rehan And Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Are Not “Your Children”, In Truth Do Not Belong To “You”, But In Truth They Exclusively Belong To “God”, But In Truth They Are Exclusively “God’s Beautiful Children” Just Waiting To Return

To “Their Original Father” From Which “They Came” As In Truth “The Understanding” Within “The Understanding” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again Not To Just Serve “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desires”, As Now You And As Now All of “Your Friends’ And As Now All of “Your Associates” In Truth Now Still Mistakenly Believe And Expect, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Wife” And “Your Children” Do Not Belong To “You”, But Rather Exclusively “Belong to God”, As Well As “The Other Members” of “Your Family”, Including “Your Brother Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And “Your Sister Seema Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And “Your Little Sisters Sanah And Fidha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And “Your Little Brother Muhammad Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, Who Also Do Not Belong To “You”, But Rather Exclusively “Belong to God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth They Are Not “Your Personal Family” To “Arrogantly Rule Over” As In Truth “You Are Now Exclusively Doing”, For In Truth “They” Do Not Belong To “You”, But In Truth They Exclusively Belong To “God”, But In Truth They Are “God’s Beautiful Children” Just Waiting To Return To “Their Original Father” From Which “They Came” As In Truth “The Understanding”

of God, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” Within “The Understanding” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again Not To Just Serve “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desires”, As Now You And As Now All of “Your Friends’ And As Now All of “Your Associates” In Truth Now Still Mistakenly Believe And Expect, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) , Please, Please Please “Leave Their Lives Alone”, For In Truth “Their Lives” Have Nothing To Do With “Your Life”, Only Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Anything To Do With “Your Life”, And With “Their Life”, And With “All Life”, And With God Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth You Can Never Know “The State” of “Their Lives”, And of “Any Life”, That Is Between Them And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And God Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),, if They like, And if You Like, and if All of My Children Like, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For You, Simply Serve “Their Life” As Best As “You Can”, Helping Them With “Their Lives”, Whenever You Can, As Much As You Can, For Example Helping With “The Children”, And With Shopping, And With Cleaning The House, And With Cooking, And With The Laundry, And With All of The Wordly Duties, Saying “Al-

hamdu lillah” For Everything That Is Happening In “This Moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, Saying “Tawakkul Allah”, Giving “The Responsibility” To God For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, And Then “Be Done With It”, That Is, And Then “Be Done With All “Your Thoughts” of “The Next Moment”, And Then “Step Out” And Continue To “Live Out Your Life” As “God Wills”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)* In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **My Dearest Loving Son**, *Sajid Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **You Must Start To Realize And Accept That In Truth “Your Sister**

Reshma Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Not Your Wife”, Or “The Mother” of “Your Children”, Or “The Grand Mother” of “Your Grand Children”, In Truth She Is Emphatically And Exclusively “God’s Child” And “God’s Child” Alone, As Beautifully Described In “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, So Please “Leave Her Life Alone”, And Please “Leave All Other Lives Alone”, That Is Not “Your Work”, She Has To Decide For “Her Life”, Not You, As You Have To Decide For “Your Life”, Not Her, That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, Not Anyone Else, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, That Is, Each Life Has To Decide In Truth “Who It Belongs To”, That Is, To Either God Within You Or To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, “One” Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now In Truth Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Only “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, Is Now “Your True Choice” For “God Within You”, And In Truth Now “Everything Else”, Including “Your Race, Your Religion, And Your Blood Ties”, That Is, Including “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life”, Is Now “Your False Choice” For “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See Your [“Song 01”](#) And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#) And [“Song 04”](#) And [“Song 05”](#) And Now [“Song 06”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#) [As Now “One”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. [So Now Please Choose](#) [“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) [As Now “Your True Choice”](#) For [“God Within You”](#), And Never, Ever Look Back, And In Truth God Will Do Everything Else To Make [“Your Life”](#) Truly Successful In [“Your Life Time”](#), Guarantee, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [And As Always, Please Give “Our Love And Salaams” To “Your Sister Reshma Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) And To [“Your Little Sisters Sarah And Layla Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) And To [“Your Little Brothers Rehan And Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) And To [Your Brother Sabir Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) And To [“Your Sister Seema Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) And To [“Your Little Sisters Sanah And Fidha Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) And To [“Your Little Brother Muhammad Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), And To [“All Members”](#) of [“God’s Funny Little Family”](#), [As Bawa Calls Us](#), if you like, That Is, Please Tell Them That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In [“Our Prayers”](#), Please Be Sure To Do [“This Duty”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Please Read “[This Love Letter To Them](#)” As Now “[Love Letter 63](#)” As Well As “[Love Letter 54](#)” And “[Love Letter 55](#)”, And Now As “[Love Letter 57](#)” And “[Love Letter 58](#)” And “[Love Letter 59](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now As Each of “[Your Divine Conversations](#)” Between God And God Within “[Your Purified Heart](#)” Within *God Within You*, For Example, See “[God-Talking.Com](#)”), And Now As “[Your Final Truth Document](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)”, (See “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), And Now As “[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Please Gather Them All Together As Now “One”, As Now “One Life”, That is, When “You All First Get Up” In “The Morning”, And if you like, Before “You All Go To Bed” In “The Evening”, Every Morning, And Every Evening, For The Rest of “The Days” In “Your Life”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And If You Do, God Will Bless “Your Life” And “The Life” of “All Members” of “Your Family” And of “Your Friends” And of “Your Associates” A 1000 Times Each Day, And In Truth “At The End” of “Your Time” In “This World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” You And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” Will Meet God In “Your Grave”, Not “The Angel of Death”, So In Truth “There Is No Grave”

In “Your Life”, But Just God In “Your Life”, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is “Now Living” In “The World” With You**, That Is, To Continually, Moment To Moment, To Point You In “This One True Direction” For “Your Life”, Just Like The 124,000 Prophets Did, And Like Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Kadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Did, And Like Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral. Did, That Is, of “Re-establish” Your “Direct Connection” To God, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Move “Your Life” From “The 71st” And “The 72nd” Groups Back Into ‘The 73rd’ Group, From Which “You Originally Came”, But “This Time” With “The Understanding” of “The 72” of “The 73 Groups”, That Is, While Both “Your Life” And God As Now “Your Soul Life” As Now “One” Still Can, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Not To Just Establish “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And All of Its Current Activities, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, of “The

1001 Wells Of Hell”, Which In Truth Is “Your Illusory Place of Birth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of Everything Now “Living and Thriving” Within Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Now Fully Mature Within You, That Is, Now Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Coming From That “Hell Hole” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?](#)

Bawa. [My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Sajid Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) And All of “The Members” of “God’s Funny Little Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased [with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

Bawa. [See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” \(In Process\) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” \(See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”\), And Now See](#)

“Your Final Truth Stories” For “Your Life” Called “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*” (See “Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“*Sandakumaran’s*”
(“*The Prince of Peace*”)
Song To “*God*”**

Plus "[The Understanding](#)" of It.

Bawa. And [Now See](#)

["Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"](#)

End of Page

June 27, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings”**
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The
Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 62”) Provided
For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And
Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**
(Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called **“Daily Love**
Letters To My Children”, Which Provides **“The List”** (In
Process), of **“The 63 Individual Love Letters”** Sent By
“This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From
September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To
Yesterday (See “Love Letter 63”), Also See **“The Short**
List”, of Just **“The Latest”**, if **you** like, and that is for
sure. **Amen.**

Bawa.

“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,*
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: June 27th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is *“A Copy”* of *“Another Recent Postings”* To *“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* [Facebook Group](#) And *“The Wisdom Comments”* (See *“Love Letter 62”*) Provided For *“This Postings”* By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Now As Part of *“Our New Web Site”* Which We Have Called *“Daily Love Letters To My Children”*, Which Provides *“The List”* (In Process), of *“The 63 Individual Love Letters”* Sent By *“This Child”* of God To *“The Children”* of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See *“Love Letter 11”*) To Yesterday (See *“Love Letter 63”*), Also See *“The Short List”*, of Just *“The Latest”*, if you like, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 62” To Our Dearest Loving Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (AKA “Michael Green”) With “The Following” Title:

Title:

“Louie Goes A-Fishing”

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 62” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (AKA “Michael Green”) And To All of My Children, Written On June 20th, 2016, And Again On June 25th, 2016, In response To Him Sending Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) , In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, A Copy of “An Art Work” With “A Bawa Quotation” As “The Center Piece”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *My Dearest Loving Children, And My Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" For Both "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And Our "[Facebook Group](#)" And "[Additional Bawa Quotations](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)", if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. And Now See “[Your Final Truth Document](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* (See “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), And Now See “[Your Final Truth Stories](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* (See "[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)"), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)”, That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 01](#)” And “[Song 02](#)” And “[Song 03](#)” And “[Song 04](#)” And “[Song 05](#)” And

Now "Song 06" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA "Louie"], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

"Sandakumaran's"
("The Prince of Peace")
Song To "God"

Plus "The Understanding" of It.

Bawa. And Now See

"Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"

=====

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 62”

Go To “The On-line Version”
of “Love Letter 62”

Title:

“Louie Goes A-Fishing”

Sent To: *Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
[AKA Michael Green]

Sent On: 06-20-16,
Sent Again On: 06-25-16,

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*

(may God be pleased **with Him**, **and with Us**, As Now **“One”**).

--- **“Your Document Outline”** ---

01. “The Body” of “Your Love Letter”
02. "Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com"
03. "A Very Special Note" To “My Children”

01. **“The Body” of “Your Love Letter”**

Bawa. ***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim***. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. ***Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.*** May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. ***My Love You My Dearest Loving Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and***

Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth “The Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Thank You My Dearest Loving Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Thank You My Dearest Loving Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Following Quotation” From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That You Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, On June 19th, 2086, That Is, As “One Great” Example of “The Brotherly Unity” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah.

Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen. As Now “One”.

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(May God Be Pleased With Him, And With Us, As Now "One". Amen)

Go To "[Love Letter 62](#)"
For A Copy
of "[The Bawa Quotation](#)"

Bawa. We Have Used "This Bawa Quotation" To Start A New Web Site Called "[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)" Which Will Focus On My Children Being "A Brotherhood" With "Mothers And Brothers", As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And "[The First Brotherly-Unity Story](#)" That We Are In The Process of Adding To The "[Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com](#)" Web Site Is "The Story" of "[Louie Goes A-Fishing](#)", Which Is "A Story" About "The Great Transition" of Louie From "God's Child" At "The Age" of 12 Years Old, Into "The Child" of "The Beast" For "The Rest" of "His Life" In "The World", That Is, Until God Intervened In "His Life" At 36 Years of Age,

That Is, When He Was Embraced By Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is “A Story” About “The Great Transition” of Louie From “God’s Child” At “The Age” of 12 Years Old, Into “The Child” of “The Beast” For “The Rest” of “His Life” In “The World”, That Is, When In Truth “The Black Snake” Swallows Louie, At “The Age” of 12 Years Old, As “The Black Snake” Has Swallowed All of My Children, At Puberty, Without Exception, Turning You Also Into “The Child” of “The Beast” For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, Until God Intervened In “Your Life” Also, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” And All of My Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa

Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Sites](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" For Both "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And Our "[Facebook Group](#)" And "[Additional Bawa Quotations](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)", And Now See "[Your Final Truth Document](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" Called "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)", (See "[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)", That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" And "[Song 02](#)" And "[Song 03](#)" And "[Song 04](#)" And "[Song 05](#)" And Now "[Song 06](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **And Now See**

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus **“The Understanding”** of It.

Bawa. **And Now See**

02. **“Brotherly-Unity-Stories.Com”**

03. **“A Very Special Note”** To **“My Children”**

|

To **All** of
“My Children”

Bawa. *My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now*

“One”, Is Now Struggling With “The Understanding” of “This Bawa Quotation” (See Above) By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See "Brotherly Unity Story 01" - Louie Goes "A-Fishing" As Well As "The Support Material" Called "Your Truth 101" And The Following "Wisdom Comments" Called,

01. "Wisdom Comment 01", Called, In Truth “Your God” And “Your Beast” Are “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. "Wisdom Comment 02", Called, "Learning To “Leave Yourself Home”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, With Him Yesterday Sending To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, In Truth The Following “Love Message”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You might be missing Bawa's point , my dear Sheikh Louie, I suspect Bawa's point was the importance of personal intimate

relating between his children...not lecturing others from on high. Digital high, that is. But good luck, and

meechum anbu!

M

Bawa. So Like We Requested In Our Last Love Letter (In "[Love Letter 61](#)") To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral), That Is, Where We Requested That Each of You Sent Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral) "A Love Letter" Sharing "A Little Bit" of "Your Story" With Him, And Invite Him, As We Did In "[Love Letter 61](#)" To Visit "The Mazar" (Shrine) of His Holiness, Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), So Too You Can Now Do The Same For **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **So Too You Can Now Do The Same For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, With Each of You Sending Him An E-mail (That Is, At “michaelgreenarts@gmail.com”) Sharing “A Little Bit” of “Your Life” With Him, As In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Has Been Sharing With Him For “The Last 41 Years”, And “Your Understanding” of “This Bawa Quotation” (See Above), As Well As “Your Understanding” of “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, s Well As “Your Understanding” of

01. "Brotherly Unity Story 01" - "Louie Goes A-Fishing".

02. As Well As of “The Support Material” Called “Your Truth 101”.

03. And of The Following “Wisdom Comments” Called,

a. "Wisdom Comment 01",

“In Truth “Your God” And “Your Beast” Are “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

b. "Wisdom Comment 02",

“Learning To “Leave Yourself Home”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. In Truth “That” Would Now Be “A Very Good Thing” To Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

End of Page

June 19th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, of “Song 02”, of “Song 03”, of “Song 04” of “Song 05”, And Now of “Song 06”) All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,**

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: June 11th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Another Recent Postings”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** And See **“Your New Versions”** of

“Song 01”,

Called

“The Song”

of

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm’”

(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 02”,

Called

“The Song”
of
“Your Journey”

|

As Now

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 03”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 04”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You One”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 05”,

Called

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 06”,

Called

“Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen,

|
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

|
As Bawa Teaches Us,

|
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

|
In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,

|
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In***

Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”** As Now **“One”**, That Is, Now As **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** - About **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** Which Is

--- Bawa ---

**“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)””**

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

**Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”**

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”

And At **“This Specific Place”** In **“God’s Story”**
To Do **“This Required Work”**,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With

(“God’s Judgment”

of)

“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 23)

(E-Mailed On 06-19-16)

See “The Expanded Version”

of “This TITLE”

(In Process)

See **“The On-line Version”**
of **“Your Document”**
Called

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See **“Love Letter 57”**
For **“The Beginning”** of **“This Document”**

Bawa. That Is, **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Your Document”**,
That Is, With **“The Following Updated Part”**, if you like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

From 2013 - 2086: As “The Final Years” With “The Guru”

28. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth
“An Updated Version” of “Your Song 01”, That Is, As
Now “An Updated Version” of

“Your Song”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. **Bawa** Tells "*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*" To Teach His Children In Truth "Your Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
Within You,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

I

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can
Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

01. "The Introduction" To "Song 01":

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Song 01",

Bawa. Here Is "The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"

(Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

29. **Bawa** Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth **"Your New Version"** of **"Your Song 02"**, That Is, As Now **"Your New Version"** of

"Your Song"

of

|

"Your Journey"

of

"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm'"

(Divine Knowledge)

|

As Now

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still

Living In "The World"

With You,

|

if **you** like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides

Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

29-1. Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His
Children In Truth " Your New Version" of "Your Song 02", That Is, As
Now "Your New Version" of

"Your Song"

of

|

"Your Journey"

of

"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|

As Now

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In "The World"

With You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can
Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 02"

AS NOW "Your New Version"
As "Your Original Version"

“YOUR Introduction”
To **“Your Song 02”**

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now "Your Song"
of
"Your Journey"
of
|
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm’”
(Divine Knowledge).

Bawa. Here Is **“Another Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm’”**
(Divine Knowledge) of **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”** Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Song” of “Your Journey” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Song” of “Your Journey” As Now “The One” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “A Song” That He Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Journey” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final

Age” of Man, Now From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

30. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 03”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

=====

30-1. **Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children In Truth "Your New Version" of "Your Song 03", That Is, As Now "Your New Version" of**

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. **All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Go To "Your Song 03"
AS NOW "Your New Version"**

As Now "Your Original Version"

“YOUR Introduction”
To **“Your Song 03”**

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now
“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

31. **Bawa Teaches** “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 04”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“The Prayer To Make You One”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

=====

31-1. **Bawa Tells** “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His Children In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 04”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“The Prayer To Make You One”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Go To "Your Song 04"
AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"**

**"YOUR Introduction"
To "Your Song 04"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 04")**

As Now
“The Prayer To Make You One”

|
**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|
**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

Bawa. Here Is “The Prayer To Make You One” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer To Make You One” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You One” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

32. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 05”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

=====

32-1. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 05”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To “Your Song 05”

AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"

"YOUR Introduction"
To "Your Song 05"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 05")

As Now
"Your Daily Song" To "Your God"

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is "Your Daily Song" To "Your God", That Is, "Your Daily Song" of "God's Grace" of "Your Holy One", of "God's Wisdom" of "Your True Man", of "God's 'Ilm" Or "Divine Knowledge" of "Your Perfected True Man", And Now of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Who Contains "Good Remedy" For "Further Progress", Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who In Truth Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting

For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

33. **Bawa Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth “Your New Song”, That Is, As Now “Your Song 06”, That Is, As Now “Your New Song” Called**

“Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen

=====

33-1. **Bawa Tells “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His Children In Truth “*Your New Song*”, That Is, As Now “*Your Song 06*”, That Is, As Now “*Your New Song*” Called**

“*Your Second Daily Song*” To “*Your God*”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 06"
AS NOW "Your New Song"

“YOUR Introduction”
To “Your Song 06”

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 06")

As Now
“Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Here Is “Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is,
“Your Second Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”,
That is, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, That Is, of “God’s**

‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Second Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, If you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” (“Your Dunya”) And “The Beginning” of “Your Next Divine World” (“Your Akhirah”), If you like, That Is, of “The One” of “You” Who Now Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Second Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Who In Truth Is

Singing For “Us” Right Now, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, Right Now, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, In Both “This World” And ‘The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of “Us”, In Both “This World” And ‘The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, As Now In Truth In “The Tamil Language” As Now “Your Katpaha Virudcham” Or “Your Wish-fulfilling Tree”, And As Now In Truth In “The Arabic Language” As Now “Your Sidratul-Mutaha” Or “The Lote-tree of The Extremity” Or “The Tree” In “The Seventh Heaven”, Having Its Roots In “The Sixth Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See Page 461 and Page 466 (Original Version) In “The Glossary”, And Read “The 958 Golden Sayings” In “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “[The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, Reading Then At Least “A 1000 Times” As Bawa Told You To Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "[A Partial On-line Version](#)" of “[The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Part of Our Web Site Called, "[Spiritual Books](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, In Truth As Now “Your Seventh Heaven”, Having His Roots In “Your Sixth Heaven”, That Is, Having His Roots In “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Now “Your Seventh Heaven”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 01” And “Song 02” And “Song 03” And “Song 04” And “Song 05” And Now “Song 06” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA “Bawa”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seventh Heaven” And “Your Sixth Heaven” As Your Dearest

Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Was “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seven Hells” And “Your Seven Heavens”, if you like, That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “The Living Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Which In Truth At That Time (Over 1400 Years Ago) Were “The Truly Enlightened Beings” Called In “The Arabic Language”, In Truth “The Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now With Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Truth Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example) of Both “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” And of

Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example), Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, That Bawa Gave To All of His Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now Singing For All of “Us”

“Your Song Version”
of
“Your True Story”
(In Process)

Bawa. That Is, In Both “This World” And ‘The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like,

That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

--- More To Com

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com

Go To [Our-True-Story-Song.Com](#)

“Your True Story”

|

“The True Story”
of “Your True Life”

|

As Now

“Your Song Version”

of

“Your True Story”

(In Process)

“Your Song 06”

I

As Now “Your New Song”

To

“Your God”

Title:

“Your Second Daily Song”

To

“Your God”

=====

**(Picture of
“The Light Box”)**

Go To "[The Light Box](#)"

*The Triple Flame - of Islam
And The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,
As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if you like*

I

*"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".*

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now “Finally Over”,
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“A Copy”
of “Your Song 06”

As Now
Part of
“Your Song Version”

I
of “Your True Story”
of
“Your Web Site Version”

01. “The Introduction” To “Your Song 06”:

Bawa. Here Is “Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, “Your Second Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, That is, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, That Is, of “God’s ‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Second Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Second Daily Song” of “The One True Human

Being of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now God Living In "The World" With You, If you like, Now For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until "The End" of "Your Current Earth World" ("Your Dunya") And "The Beginning" of "Your Next Divine World" ("Your Akhirah"), If you like, That Is, of "The One" of "You" Who Now Contains "Good Remedy" For "Further Progress", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Second Daily Song" To "Your God", That Is, As Now "Your Second Daily Song" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Who In Truth Is Singing For "Us" Right Now, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of "Us", Right Now, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of "Us", In Both "This World" And "The Next World", Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Singing For All of "Us", In Both "This World" And "The Next World", Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, As Now In Truth In "The Tamil Language" As Now "Your Katpaha Virudcham" Or "Your Wish-fulfilling Tree", And As Now In Truth In "The Arabic Language" As Now "Your Sidratul-Mutaha" Or "The Lote-tree of The Extremity" Or "The Tree" In "The Seventh Heaven", Having Its Roots In "The Sixth Heaven", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [Page 461](#) and [Page 466](#) (Original Version) In [“The Glossary”](#), And Read [“The 958 Golden Sayings”](#) In [“The Beautiful Book”](#) of Wisdom Called [“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, [Reading Then At Least “A 1000 Times”](#) As Bawa [Told You To Do](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See ["A Partial On-line Version"](#) of [“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Part of [Our Web Site](#) Called, ["Spiritual Books"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, Now With [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#) As Now [“One”](#), In Truth As Now [“Your Seventh Heaven”](#), Having His Roots In [“Your Sixth Heaven”](#), That Is, Having His Roots In [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Now [“Your Seventh Heaven”](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“Song 01”](#) And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#) And [“Song 04”](#) And [“Song 05”](#) And Now [“Song 06”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#),

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA “Bawa”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seventh Heaven” And “Your Sixth Heaven” As Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Was “Your Divine Bridge/Way/Path” Between “Your Seven Hells” And “Your Seven Heavens”, if you like, That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When He Was Living In “The World” With You, Over 30 Years Ago, Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “The Living Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, Which In Truth At That Time (Over 1400 Years Ago) Were “The Truly Enlightened Beings” Called In

“The Arabic Language”, In Truth “The Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now With Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Truth Physically Leaving “The World” On December 8th, 1986, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Leaving His Children, As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Did Before Him, Both “The Divine Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example) of Both “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” And of Your Dearest Loving Father”, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And “Your Living Sunnah” (Example), Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, That Bawa Gave To All of His Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “*One*”, if you like, As Now “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Live, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now Singing For All of “Us”

“Your Song Version”
of
“Your True Story”
(In Process)

Bawa. That Is, In Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Song 06”

(As Now "Your New Song")

Go To "Top of Page"

===

**My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,**

|

**My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,**

|

My Love You My Father,

My Love You My Son,

|

As Now "One"



My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,

|

My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,

|

My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,

|

As Now "One"



My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,

|

My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,

I
My Love You My Father,
My Love You My Son,
I
As Now "One"

=====

As Now "One"

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man",
As Now "One",

May Our Souls Elevate Themselves
As Now "One",

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One"*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You"
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",*

Within "Man Within God"

*And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".*

Amen.

(Recite "Your Final Divine Recitation")

|

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

|

(Recite "Your Final Divine Refrain")

Amen.

“The End”

of "Song 06"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "The Table of Contents"

|

Go To "Song 06"

(On-line Version - In Process)

Go To "Song 01"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 02"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 03"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 04"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

|

Go To "Song 05"
As "The New Version"
As "The Original Version"

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think
About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses", And Now See "Your Final Truth Document" For "Your Life" Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", (See "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"), For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Library", That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 01" And "Song 02" And "Song 03" And "Song 04" And "Song 05" And Now of "Song 06" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA "Louie"], In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To

Allah) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

Sandakumaran's
(The Prince of Peace)
Song To God

Plus The Understanding of It.

End of Page

June 17, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings”**
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The
Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 61”) Provided
For **“This Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And
Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**
(Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called **“Daily Love**
Letters To My Children”, Which Provides **“The List”** (In
Process), of **“The 61 Individual Love Letters”** Sent By
“This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From
September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Today
(See **“Love Letter 61”**), Also See **“The Short List”** (In
Process), of Just **“The Latest”**, if **you** like, and that is for
sure. **Amen.**

Bawa.

“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,*
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 29th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is *“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 61”)* Provided For *“This Postings”* By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List” (In Process), of “The 61 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Today (See “Love Letter 61”), Also See “The Short List” (In Process), of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. *Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **“A Copy”** of **“Love Letter 61”** To Our Dearest Loving Son **Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** With **“The Following”** Title:

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of “Love Letter 61” To Our Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To All of My Children, Written On June 16th, 2016 In response To “The Beautiful Sharing” On June 15th, 2016 Between Our Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In response To “The Beautiful Sharing” On June 15th, 2016 At “The Mail Box” At The Intersection of North Street And Stovepipe Hill Road In Pomeroy, Pa, USA, Which was once the northern terminus of the Pomeroy and Newark Railroad, That Is, When My Dearest Loving Son Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Shared With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, In Truth “A Little Bit” of “His Story” of Living Next To “The Reading Railroad” (Now “Amtrak”) For “The Last 30 Some Years” And Counting, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is “The Only Thing” In Value That Any of Us Really Have, That Is, “Our Story”, That Is, “A Story” Which We Can Now Share With Each Other “HERE”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “A Story” Which We Can Next Share With God Within Us, For Eternity, “THERE”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Exactly “The Same Sharing”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Exactly “The Same Story”, if God like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “A Beautiful Sharing” That Each of My Children Can Now Continue With My Dearest Loving Son Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, That Is, By You Now Sending Him “A Letter”, That Is, By You Now Sending Him “A Regular Post Office” Letter To “The Following Address”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Mr. Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (AKA “Tom”)
32 Stovepipe Hill Road,
Pomeroy, Pa, USA,

Bawa. That Is, By You Now Sending Him “A Regular Post Office” Letter, Telling Him In Truth “A Little Bit’ About “Your Story”, And About Your Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And About How Knowing Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Drastically Changed “Your Life” For “The Better”, And Inviting Him, As We Have (See “Love Letter 61”) To Visit “The Mazar” (Shrine) of His Holiness, *Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All of Which In Truth Is “Another Story”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Larger Story, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Our/Your/His True Story”, As Now “The One True Story” of “Your Life”, of All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And if you like, Tell Him About Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, About “Your Love And Devotion” To Him, And About How Knowing Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Has Drastically Changed “Your Life” For “The Better”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And if you do, Please Also Include “A Hard Copy” of “Our Love Letter” To Him For Us, if you like, That Is, of “Love Letter 61”, So He Gets “The Whole Picture”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children, And My Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Sites](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" For Both "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And Our "[Facebook Group](#)" And "[Additional Bawa Quotations](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See "[Your Final Truth Document](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" Called "[Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About "Bawa Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)", (See "[ShaikhMuhiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [Now See](#)

["Sandakumaran's"](#)
(["The Prince of Peace"](#))
Song To ["God"](#)

Plus ["The Understanding"](#) of It.

=====

- Bawa -

["Love Letter 61"](#)

Go To “The On-line Version”
of “Love Letter 61”

Title:

Learning

|

*“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As*

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

*“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,*

|

*if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Sent To: *Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

Sent On: 06-16-16,

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased **with Him**, **and with Us** As Now **“One”**).

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You My Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth “The Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Thank You My Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Love and Salaams” That You Gave To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA “Louie”], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, When You Shared With Him Yesterday At “Your Mail Box” At The Intersection of North Street And Stovepipe Hill Road In Pomeroy, Pa, USA, Which was once the northern terminus of the Pomeroy and Newark Railroad, That Is, When You Shared With Him Yesterday In Truth “A Little Bit” of “Your Story” of Living Next To “The Reading Railroad” (Now “Amtrak”) For “The Last 30 Some Years” And Counting, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is “The Only Thing” In Value That Any of Us Really Have, That Is, “Our Story”, That Is, “A Story” Which We Can Now Share With Each Other “HERE”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “A Story” Which We Can Next Share With God Within Us, For Eternity, if **you** like, Which In Truth Is Exactly “The Same Sharing”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Exactly “The Same Story”, if **God** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In “**This Way**”, In Truth **My Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, It Was So Wonderful Listening To You Share Your Experiences of Living Next To “The Bridge” That “Is No More” That Used To Span “The Reading Railroad” (Now Amtrak) Connecting “The Houses” of “The Village” of Pomeroy, Pa, USA, On Both Sides of “The Tracks”, As They Say, That Is, From “Stovepipe Hill Road” Which Is Now “Your Street” (Previously Called “Newport Avenue”) To “Newport Avenue” (Still Called “Newport Avenue”) On “The Other Side” of “The Tracks”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To “Newport Avenue” (Still Called “Newport Avenue”) On “The Other Side” of “The Tracks”, Which If You Follow From “The Tracks” Then Crosses “Valley Road” (PA Road “372”) Becoming “Penn Street” And Then Coming To “Old Wilmington Road”, And Then If You Turn Right On “Old Wilmington Road”, Takes You To “Strasburg Road”, Which If You Turn Left Then Crosses “Mount Carmel Road”, Which If You Turn Right And If You Quietly Go Down Comes To “Fellowship Road”, That Is, With “Your Mind” Truly Sitting Down When “Your Wisdom” Truly Stands Up, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which If You Turn Right On “Mount Carmel Road”, And If You Quietly Go Down, Comes To “Fellowship Road”, And Which If You Turn Right On “Fellowship Road”, With Faith and Trust In God, And In “God Alone”, Becomes “The Farm” of “The Children of “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As We Affectionately Call It, That Is, And Becomes “The Mazar” (Shrine) of His Holiness, Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), All of Which In Truth Is “[Another Story](#)”, All of Which In Truth Is “[Your Larger Story](#), All of Which In Truth Is Now “[Our/Your True Story](#)”, As Now “[The One True Story](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, of [All Life](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Son](#), [Thomas Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), It Was So Wonderful Listening To You Share Your Experiences of Living Next To “The Bridge” That “Is No More” And How There Used To Be “4 Tracks” For “The Reading Railroad” (Now Amtrak), Two On “The Outside” For “The Passenger Service” And The Two On “The Inside” For “The Freight Service”, That Is, For “The Freight Service” To Places Like “[Lukens Steel](#)” (Now “[ArcelorMittal](#)”), located in [Coatesville, Pennsylvania](#), (Just “Down The Track” From You, As They Say), and which is the oldest steel mill in commission within the [United States](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Your Description of How “The Reading Railroad” Used To Wind Its Way “All Over The Place” But Then “They Straightened It Out” As You Said Which Is The Way We Now See It And Why We Can Now See “These Huge Stone” Bridges, Like The One On “Green Belt Drive” Off of “Old Wilmington Road” Which Now “Goes

No Where”, And Now Which “Comes From No Where”, Which Is Sort of “Your Life” Without God As “Your Core”, That Is, Which Is Sort of “Your Life” Without God As “Your Center”, Around Which “Everything Else” Serves As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son, Thomas Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, And Now See “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **And Now See** "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Library](#)", That Is, **As Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" **And** "[The Heart](#)" **And** "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 01](#)" **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And** "[Song 03](#)" **And** "[Song 04](#)" **And Now** "[Song 05](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** [AKA "[Louie](#)"], **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**" **As Now** "**One**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" **And** "[The Heart](#)" **And** "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" **And** "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", **And** "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **And Now See**

["Sandakumaran's"](#)
(["The Prince of Peace"](#))
Song To ["God"](#)

Plus ["The Understanding"](#) of It.

End of Page

June 13th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, of “Song 02”, of “Song 03”, of “Song 04” And Now of “Song 05”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,**

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: June 11th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Another Recent Postings”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** And See **“Your New Versions”** of

“Song 01”,

Called

“The Song”

of

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm’”

(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 02”,

Called

“The Song”
of
“Your Journey”

|

As Now

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 03”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 04”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You One”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 05”,

Called

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen,
|
That Is,

“*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age,

|

As Bawa Teaches Us,

|

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

|

In Whom

“*We Are Well Pleased*” As Now “One”,

|

Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son,**
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,** *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As “Our
New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)””

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

**Bawa
Bringing**

|

**Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”**

|

**At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,**

|

**if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

|

**And
About**

“God’s Displeasure”
With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
|
if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 22)
(E-Mailed On 06-13-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”

(In Process)

Also See "[Love Letter 57](#)"
For "[The Beginning](#)" of "[This Document](#)"

Bawa. That Is, "[Another Updated Version](#)" of "[Your Document](#)",
That Is, With "[The Following Updated Part](#)", if **you** like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

[From 2013 - 2086](#): As "[The Final Years](#)" With "[The Guru](#)"

28. [Bawa Teaches](#) "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" In Truth
"[An Updated Version](#)" of "[Your Song 01](#)", That Is, As
Now "[An Updated Version](#)" of

["Your Song"](#)
of "[God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm](#)"
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His
Children In Truth “Your Updated Version” of “Your Song 01”, That
Is, As Now “An Updated Version” of

"Your Song"
of "**God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'I'm'**"
(**Divine Knowledge**)

|
of

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
Who Is Still
Living In "**The World**"
Within **You,**

|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 01”:

(From “The Download Version”
of
“Song 01”,

Bawa. Here Is “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, if you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

29. Bawa Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 02”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“Your Song”
of
|

"Your Journey"
of
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|
As Now
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
With You,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

29-1. **Bawa** Tells "**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" To Teach **His Children In Truth** "**Your New Version**" of "**Your Song 02**", That Is, **As Now** "**Your New Version**" of

"Your Song"
of
|
"Your Journey"
of
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
With You,
|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Who Provides

**Good Remedy
For Further Progress,**

I

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 02"

AS NOW "Your New Version"
As "Your Original Version"

“YOUR Introduction”
To “Your Song 02”

(From **“The Download Version”**
of
“Your Song 02”)

As Now **“Your Song”**
of
“Your Journey”
of
I

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge).

Bawa. Here Is **“Another Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”**
(Divine Knowledge) of **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”** Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** of **“God’s
Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge) As Now **“Your Sacred
Universal Traveler,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As
Now **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** As Now **“The One”** of God, Who
Is Still Living In **“The World”** Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now
“The One” of God Who **Provides Good Remedy For Further**

Progress, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “A Song” That He Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Journey” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, Now From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

30. **Bawa Teaches** *“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* In Truth **“Your New Version”** of **“Your Song 03”**, That Is, As Now **“Your New Version”** of

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

=====

30-1. **Bawa Tells** *“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* To Teach **His Children In Truth** **“Your New Version”** of **“Your Song 03”**, That Is, As Now **“Your New Version”** of

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life,
I
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. **All of Which He Is Now Doing**, And **All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "**Your Song 03**"
AS NOW "**Your New Version**"
As Now "**Your Original Version**"

"YOUR Introduction"
To "**Your Song 03**"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now
"The Prayer To Make You Pure"

|
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is "The Prayer To Make You Pure" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Prayer To Make You Pure" of "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As "The Prayer To Make You Pure" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us,
Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within
“Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting
For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within
You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is
for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100
Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He
Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

31. **Bawa Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 04”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of**

“The Prayer To Make You One”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen

=====

31-1. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children In Truth " Your New Version" of "Your Song 04", That Is, As Now "Your New Version" of

“The Prayer To Make You One”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 04"
AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"

"YOUR Introduction"
To "Your Song 04"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 04")

As Now
"The Prayer To Make You One"

|
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is “The Prayer To Make You One” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer To Make You One” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You One” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

32. Bawa Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth "Your New Version" of "Your Song 05", That Is, As Now "Your New Version" of

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”

|
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

=====

32-1. Bawa Tells “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His Children In Truth "Your New Version" of "Your Song 05", That Is, As Now "Your New Version" of

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”

|
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 05"
AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"

"YOUR Introduction"
To "Your Song 05"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 05")

As Now
“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

Bawa. Here Is “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, “Your Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, of “God’s ‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The

World” Within You, If you like, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who In Truth Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100

Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Com

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com

Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Your True Story”

I

“The True Story”
of “Your True Life”
II
“Your Song Version”

“Song 05”
I
As Now “Your New Version”

Title:

“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”

=====

(Picture of

“The Light Box”)

Go To "The Light Box"

The Triple Flame - of Islam
And *The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,*
As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if you like

I

*"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".*

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now “Finally Over”,
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“A Copy”
of “Song 05”
(Your Song Version)
|
of “Your True Story”

(Your Web Site Version)

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 05”:

Bawa. Here Is **“Your Daily Song” To “Your God”**, That Is, **“Your Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, of “God’s ‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”**, That Is, **As Now “Your Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who In Truth Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And **Now Contained Within** “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Song 05”

(As Now "Your New Version")

Go To "Top of Page"

===

**“We Trust You” Always,
“O Gurunathar”
(guru who guides).**

**Make “Our Soul Pure”
in “This Impure Birth”
and “Make It Shine”,**

**Grant Us “Your Grace”
of “Your Holy One”,**

**“Your Wisdom”
of “Your True Man”,**

*"Your 'ilm"
Or "Divine Knowledge"
of "Your Perfected True Man",*

*And Now
"Your Wealth"
of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler (Ral.)"
Who Contains "Good Remedy"
For "Further Progress",*

*Now For Our Age,
Now for All Life.*

As Now "One",

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man",*

As Now "One",

*May Our Souls Elevate Themselves
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One"*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"*

As Now "One",

*And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",*

*May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You"
As Now "One",*

*As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".*

Amen.

(Recite "Your Final Divine Recitation")

|

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

|

(Recite "Your Final Divine Refrain")

Amen.

“The End”

of "[Song 05](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[The Table of Contents](#)"

|

Go To "[Song 05](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 01](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

|

Go To "[Song 02](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

|

Go To "[Song 03](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

|

Go To "[Song 04](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

End of Page

June 11th, 2016 - “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, of “Song 02”, of “Song 03”, And Now of “Song 04”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

“**If You Are A Wise Child**”,
And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”,

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: June 11th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “**A Copy**” of “**Another Updated Version**” of “**Another Recent Postings**” To “**The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” **Facebook Group** And “**The Wisdom Comments**” (See “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” - About “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, And See “**Your New Versions**” of

“**Song 01**”,

Called

“**The Song**”

of

“**God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm**”

(**Divine Knowledge**),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 02”,

Called

“The Song”
of
“Your Journey”

|

As Now

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 03”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 04”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You One”

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

|
if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen,

|

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,

And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

|

As Bawa Teaches Us,

|

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

|

In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,

|

Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son,**
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,** Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As “Our
New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) -
About “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**,
Into **“Your World”**

|

At **“This Specific Time”** In **“Your Story”**
And At **“This Specific Place”** In **“God’s Story”**
To Do **“This Required Work”**,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And
About
“God’s Displeasure”
With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 21)

(E-Mailed On 06-11-16)

**See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)**

**See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called**

**“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**
(In Process)

**Also See “Love Letter 57”
For “The Beginning” of “This Document”**

**Bawa. That Is, “Another Updated Version” of “Your Document”,
That Is, With “The Following Updated Part”, if you like, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

From 2013 - 2086: As "The Final Years" With "The Guru"

**28. Bawa Teaches *"Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)"* In Truth
**"An Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As
Now "An Updated Version" of****

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)
|
of
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. Bawa Tells “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His Children In Truth "Your Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|
of
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"

Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can
Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 01”:

(From "The Download Version")
of
"Song 01",

Bawa. Here Is "The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As "The Song" of "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About "The Wealth of Allah" Now Contained Within "Your Life", And Now Contained Within "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", Within God Within You, While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

29. Bawa Teaches *“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 02”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“Your Song”
of
|
“Your Journey”
of
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In “The World”

With You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

29-1. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 02”, That Is, **As Now “Your New Version” of**

“Your Song”
of
|
“Your Journey”
of
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

**Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
With You,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

|

**Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can
Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well”**

Pleased **As Now** **"One"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To **"Your Song 02"**

AS NOW **"Your New Version"**
As **"Your Original Version"**

"YOUR Introduction"
To **"Your Song 02"**

(From **"The Download Version"**
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now **"Your Song"**
of
"Your Journey"
of
|
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"

(Divine Knowledge).

Bawa. Here Is **“Another Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge) of **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge) As Now **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** As Now **“The One”** of **God, Who Is Still Living In “The World”** Within **you**, If **you** like, That Is, As Now **“The One”** of **God Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth **“The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, **“A Song”** That He Is **Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **About “The Wealth of Allah”** Now Contained Within **“Your Life”**, And Now Contained Within **“The Life”** of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As Now In Truth “The Journey”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine

Knowledge) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, Now From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

30. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 03”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

=====

30-1. Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children In Truth "Your New Version" of "Your Song 03", That Is, As Now "Your New Version" of

"The Prayer To Make You Pure"

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 03"
AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"

“YOUR Introduction”
To “Your Song 03”

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now
“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

31. **Bawa Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 04”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of**

“The Prayer To Make You One”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

=====

31-1. **Bawa Tells “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His Children In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 04”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of**

“The Prayer To Make You One”

|

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 04"
AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"

"YOUR Introduction"
To "Your Song 04"

(From "The Download Version")

of
"Your Song 04")

As Now
"The Prayer To Make You One"

|
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is “The Prayer To Make You One” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Prayer To Make You One” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You One” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

**Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us,
Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within
“Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting
For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within
You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is
for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This
“Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086,
As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.**

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Come ---

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com
Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Your True Story”

I

“The True Story”
of “Your True Life”

II

“Your Song Version”

“Song 04”

I

As Now “Your New Version”

Title:

“The Prayer To Make You One”

=====

(Picture of
“The Light Box”)

Go To “The Light Box”

The Triple Flame - of Islam
And The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,

As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if you like

|

*"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,*

*and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".*

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now "Finally Over",
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“A Copy”
of **“Song 04”**
(Your Song Version)

I

of **“Your True Story”**
(Your Web Site Version)

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 04”:

Bawa. Here Is **“The Prayer To Make You One”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge) of **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Prayer To Make You One”** of **“The One True Human Being”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still** Living In **“The World”** Within **You**, If **you** like, Who **Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As **“The Prayer To Make You One”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About **“The Wealth of Allah”** Now Contained Within **“Your Life”**, And Now Contained Within **“The Life”** of All of My Children, Without Exception, if **you** like, That Is, As Now In Truth **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within **“Your Life”**, Within **God Within You, While Both “You and God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The One Good Day”** In This **“Last 100 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, **From 1986 To 2086**, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

“Song 04”

(As Now **“Your New Version”**)

Go To **“Top of Page”**

***“O God,
You Will Only Accept Me
When Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Accepts Me,
And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,
If “We Can Be Cured”
and that is for sure.***

***And “We Can Only Be Cured”
If We Don’t Want
“Anything That You Have Discarded”,
and that is for sure.***

***And What
“You Have Discarded”
Is Now Everything
That Now
“Makes Up My Life”,
and that is for sure.***

So

***“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,
I Need Your Love,***

*I Need Your Oneness,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Destroy Me,
And Reveal You,
and that is for sure.*

*“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,
And You As “Separate From” Me,
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,
And You As “One With” Me,*

*“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”
That You Have Given Me,*

*That Is,
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion, Mind and
Desire,
That You Have Given Me,*

*That Is,
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,
That You Have Given Me,*

That Is,

***“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),
That You Have Given Me,***

***That Is,
“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,
That You Have Given To Me,***

“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,

***And
All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,
Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,***

***As We,
And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To Our Eternal Peril,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“And Reveal “A Life”
of
“Oneness and Unity”,
of
of “Justice and Truth”,
And
of “Compassion and Unity”,
That You Have Also Given To Me,***

***And That
You Have Also Given
To All of My Brothers and Sisters,
Without Exception,***

***That You
Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”,
Within "You Within Me"
Within "Us Within You",
As Now "One",***

if we like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

***“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,
As Bawa Teaches Us,***

***And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,
Is Teaching Us Again,***

***if we like,
and that is for sure.***

***“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,***

***Within “Us Within You”
Within “You Within Us”
As Now “One”,***

*And Now "Revealing Us"
As Now "The Understanding"
of "Your Wealth",*

*That Is,
As Now "The Understanding"
of "The Wealth" of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,
Within "Us Within You" Within "You Within Us"
As Now "One",*

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Recitation](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Refrain](#)")

Amen.

"The End"
of "[Song 04](#)"

Go To **"Top of Page"**
Go To **"The Table of Contents"**

|

Go To **"Song 04"**
As **"The New Version"**
As **"The Original Version"**

Go To **"Song 01"**
As **"The New Version"**
As **"The Original Version"**

|

Go To **"Song 02"**
As **"The New Version"**
As **"The Original Version"**

|

Go To **"Song 03"**
As **"The New Version"**
As **"The Original Version"**

|

Go To **"Song 05"**

End of Page

June 9th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, of “Song 02”, And Now of “Song 03”)**, All Provided For **“This Postings”** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As **“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**.

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”**.

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,

If **You** like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,**

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: June 9th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Another Recent Postings”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** And See **“Your New Versions”** of

“Song 01”,

Called

“The Song”

of

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm’”

(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 02”,

Called

“The Song”
of
“Your Journey”

|

As Now
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge),
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And Now of
“Your New Version”
of “Song 03”,

Called

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen,
|
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,
|
As Bawa Teaches Us,
|
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
|
In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,
|
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As “Our
New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is**

--- Bawa ---

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
And
About
“God’s Displeasure”
With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 20)
(E-Mailed On 06-09-16)

See **“The Expanded Version”**
of **“This TITLE”**
(In Process)

See **“The On-line Version”**
of **“Your Document”**

Called

**“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**
(In Process)

Also See **“Love Letter 57”**
For **“The Beginning”** of **“This Document”**

Bawa. That Is, **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Your Document”**,
That Is, With **“The Following Updated Part”**, if **you** like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

From 2013 - 2086: As “The Final Years” With “The Guru”

28. **Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth**
“An Updated Version” of **“Your Song 01”**, That Is, As
Now **“An Updated Version”** of

“Your Song”

of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. **Bawa** Tells *“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* To Teach His Children In Truth “Your Updated Version” of “Your Song 01”, That Is, As Now “An Updated Version” of

“Your Song”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)

|
of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 01”:

(From “The Download Version”
of
“Song 01”,

Bawa. Here Is “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As **“The Song”** of **“The One True Human Being”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** Within **You**, If **you** like, Who **Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As **The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) of Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **About “The Wealth of Allah”** Now Contained Within **“Your Life”**, And Now Contained Within **“The Life”** of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) **Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”**, Within **God Within You, While Both “You and God”** As **“Your Soul” Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The One Good Day”** In This **“Last 100 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, **From 1986 To 2086**, **As He Now Calls It**, and that is for sure.

29. **Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** In Truth **“Your New Version”** of **“Your Song 02”**, That Is, **As Now “Your New Version”** of

"Your Song"
of
|
"Your Journey"
of
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
With You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,
|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

29-1. **Bawa** Tells "**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**" To Teach **His Children In Truth** "**Your New Version**" of "**Your Song 02**", That Is, **As Now** "**Your New Version**" of

"Your Song"

of

|

"Your Journey"

of

"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"

(Divine Knowledge)

|

As Now

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still

Living In "The World"

With You,

|

if **you** like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 02"

AS NOW "Your New Version"
As "Your Original Version"

**“YOUR Introduction”
To “Your Song 02”**

**(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")**

**As Now "Your Song"
of
"Your Journey"
of
|
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge).**

**Bawa. Here Is “Another Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Song” of “Your Journey” of “God’s
Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) As Now “Your Sacred
Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As**

Now **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** As Now **“The One”** of **God, Who Is Still Living In “The World”** Within **You**, If **you** like, That Is, As Now **“The One”** of **God Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth **“The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, **“A Song”** That He Is **Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **About “The Wealth of Allah”** Now Contained Within **“Your Life”**, And Now Contained Within **“The Life”** of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, As Now In Truth **“The Journey”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within **“Your Life”**, Within **God Within You**, While Both **“You and God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The One Good Day”** In **“This Last 100 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, From **1886 To 2086**, That Is, As Now **“The One Good Day”** In **“This Last 100 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, Now **From 1986 To 2086**, As He Now Calls It, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

30. Bawa Teaches “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 03”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

=====

30-1. Bawa Tells “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His Children In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 03”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

I
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 03"
AS NOW "Your New Version"
As Now "Your Original Version"

"YOUR Introduction"

To "Your Song 03"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now
"The Prayer To Make You Pure"

|

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Here Is "The Prayer To Make You Pure" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Prayer To Make You Pure" of "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Come ---

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com
Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Your True Story”

I

“The True Story”
of “Your True Life”

II

“Your Song Version”

“Song 03”

I

As Now "Your New Version"

Title:

"The Prayer To Make You Pure"

=====

(Picture of
"The Light Box")

Go To "The Light Box"

The Triple Flame - of Islam
And *The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,*
As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if you like

I

*"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".*

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now "Finally Over",
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“**A Copy**”
of “**Song 03**”
(**Your Song Version**)
|
of “**Your True Story**”
(**Your Web Site Version**)

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 03”:

Bawa. Here Is “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**” of “**God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm**” (Divine Knowledge) of “**Your Sacred Universal Traveler**” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**” of “**The One True Human Being**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Prayer To Make You Pure” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

“Song 03”

(As Now "Your New Version")

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

*“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,
I Need Your Love,
I Need Your Oneness,
Please, Please, Please, Please, Please,
Destroy Me,
And Reveal You,
and that is for sure.*

*“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,
And You As “Separate From” Me,
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,
And You As “One With” Me,*

*“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”
That You Have Given Me,*

*That Is,
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion, Mind and
Desire,
That You Have Given Me,*

***That Is,
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,
That You Have Given Me,***

***That Is,
“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),
That You Have Given Me,***

***That Is,
“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,
That You Have Given To Me,***

“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,

***And
All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,
Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,***

***As We,
And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To Our Eternal Peril,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“And Reveal “A Life”
of
“Oneness and Unity”,
of
of “Justice and Truth”,
And
of “Compassion and Unity”,
That You Have Also Given To Me,***

***And That
You Have Also Given
To All of My Brothers and Sisters,
Without Exception,***

***That You
Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,***

***Within "Our Purified Heart/Mind",
Within "You Within Me"
Within "Us Within You",
As Now "One",***

***if we like,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

That Is,

***"If We Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age,
As Bawa Teaches Us,***

***And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "You Are Well Pleased" As Now "One",
Is Teaching Us Again,***

***if we like,
and that is for sure.***

"Revealing You" As Now "The Wealth"

***of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,***

***Within “Us Within You”
Within “You Within Us”
As Now “One”,***

***And Now “Revealing Us”
As Now “The Understanding”
of “Your Wealth”,***

***That Is,
As Now “The Understanding”
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”
As Now “One”,***

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Recitation](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Refrain](#)")

Amen.

**“The End”
of “Song 03”
Go To “Top of Page”
Go To “The Table of Contents”**

**Go To “Song 01”
As “The New Version”
As “The Original Version”**

|

**Go To “Song 02”
As “The New Version”
As “The Original Version”**

|

**Go To “Song 03”
As “The New Version”
As “The Original Version”**

|

**Go To “Song 04”
Go To “Song 05”**

End of Page

June 7th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of Both “Song 01” And Now of “Song 02”), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”,
And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: June 7th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “[A Copy](#)” of “[Another Updated Version](#)” of “[Another Recent Postings](#)” To “[The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” [Facebook Group](#) And “[The Wisdom Comments](#)” (See “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” - About “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, And See “[Your New Version](#)” of [Both](#)

“[Song 01](#)”,

Called

“[The Song](#)”

of

“[God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm](#)”

(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And [Now of](#)

“Your New Version”
of “Song 02”,

Called

“The Song”

of

“Your Journey”

|

As Now

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘IIm”

(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen,

|

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,

And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

|

As Bawa Teaches Us,

|

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

|

In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”,
|
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, That Is, Now As “Our
New Web Site” Which We Have Called “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.)” - About “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* -
About “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”

|
“TITLE”

“ABOUT”
Bawa
Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And
About
“God’s Displeasure”
With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)

“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

|

if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 19)
(E-Mailed On 06-07-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See “Love Letter 57”
For “The Beginning” of “This Document”

Bawa. That Is, “**Another Updated Version**” of “**Your Document**”,
That Is, With “**The Following Updated Part**”, if **you** like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

From 2013 - 2086: As “The Final Years” With “The Guru”

28. **Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth**
"An Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As
Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of “**God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm**”
(Divine Knowledge)
|
of
“**Your Sacred Universal Traveler**”
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In “The World”

Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His
Children In Truth "Your Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That
Is, As Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|
of
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can
Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 01”:

**(From “The Download Version”
of
“Song 01”,**

Bawa. Here Is “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

29. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 02”, That Is, As Now “Your New Version” of

“Your Song”
of
|
“Your Journey”
of
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

**Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,**

|

**Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
With You,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

|

**Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,**

|

**if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen**

**29-1. Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His
Children In Truth " Your New Version" of "Your Song 02", That Is, As
Now "Your New Version" of**

"Your Song"

of

|

"Your Journey"
of
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|
As Now
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
With You,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Song 02"

AS NOW "Your New Version"
As "Your Original Version"

"YOUR Introduction"
To "Your Song 02"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now "Your Song"
of
"Your Journey"
of
|
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge).

Bawa. Here Is "Another Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Song" of "Your Journey" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) As Now "Your Sacred Universal Traveler, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The Song" of "Your Journey" As Now "The One" of God, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now "The One" of God Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth "The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, "A Song" That He Is

Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Journey” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, Now From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com
Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Your True Story”

I

“The True Story”
of “Your True Life”

II

“Your Song Version”

“Song 02”

I

As Now “Your New Version”

Title:

“The Song”
of
“Your Journey”
of
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,
if you like,
|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,
|
if you like,

and that is for sure.

=====

(**Picture** of
"The Light Box")

Go To "**The Light Box**"

***The Triple Flame** - of Islam
And **The Holy Trinity** - of Christianity,
As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if **you** like*

|

***"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,***

***Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".***

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now "Finally Over",
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"**

***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

“ A Copy ”

of **“Song 02”**
(**Your Song Version**)
I
of **“Your True Story”**
(**Your Web Site Version**)

01. **“The Introduction” To “Song 02”:**

Bawa. Here Is **“Another Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) of **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) As Now **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As **“The Song”** of **“Your Journey”** As Now **“The One”** of **God, Who Is Still Living In “The World”** Within **you**, If **you** like, That Is, As Now **“The One”** of **God Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now In Truth “The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (**Divine Knowledge**) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One” That Is, As Now “Your Song” That He Is Now Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Journey” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In “This Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, Now From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

"Song 02"

(As Now "**Your New Version**")

Go To "**Top of Page**"

***"Come O Father And Lift Us Up
So We Can Live With You Again,
Grant Us The Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm
(Divine Knowledge)
To Dwell With You Again,***

"O Grace" That Resplends As "The Guru",

***Grant Us The Exalted Qualities
The Prayers and Devotion
And A Heart
That Will Neve Leave You,***

"O Wisdom" That Resplends As "The Qutb",

Grant Us Bliss

*of Never Leaving You,
“O Light” That Resplends As “The Wisdom”,*

*Embrace Us Once More O God
And Merge With Us
in That Embrace,
Do Not Let Go of Us,*

*And “The Word” of Allahu
That Resplends As “The Light”,*

*“And Now,
“The Understanding”
of “The Oneness of God And True Man”
That Resplends As “The Word”,*

*And Now,
“The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”
That Resplends As “The Understanding”,*

*That In Truth
“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now*

“The Omniscient Silent One”,

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Ending”
To “Your Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth,
“The Perfect Ending”
To “Your Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”
As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One",***

***As Now “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God”***

***And Dwell In “His Kingdom”
And Give Up “The Ghost”,***

***To Willingly And Freely
“Let Themselves End In God”,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
As Now "One",***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As “The Understanding” of “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God”
And Dwell In “His Kingdom”
And Give Up “The Ghost”,***

***To Willingly And Freely
“Let Themselves End In God”,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
As Now "One",***

**And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Story”
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,**

**And You Will Be Within “That”,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"**

**As Now
“The Nothing of God”
“The No-thing” of God
As Now "One",**

**Now Within
“The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One".**

And Within That,

***As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As “The Understanding” of “The Nothing of God”
of “The No-thing” of God
As Now "One"***

***Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"***

As Now

***“The Power of God”
Within “The Essence of God”
Within “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***And
“The Perfect Ending”***

*of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,*

*And You Will Be Within “That”.
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now
“All That Is Left At The End”
of God As Now "One",*

*Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",*

*As Now
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"*

***Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”:
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One".***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”***

As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Secret of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Creation of Allah"
As Now "One".

Now
Within "The Understanding" of "Ummal Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "Thera Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Holy Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One",

Now
Within "The Understanding" of "The Taste of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Juice of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Orange of Allah"
As Now "One"

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",

As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

***As Now
“The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left At The End”
of God As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",***

***As Now
“The Understanding”
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One",***

***Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”***

As Now "One",

Now

Within "The Understanding" of "The Power of God"

As Now "One"

Within "The Understanding" of "The Essence of God"

As Now "One"

Within "The Understanding" of "The Everything of God"

As Now "One",

Now

Within "The Understanding" of "The Dhat of Allah"

As Now "One"

Within "The Understanding" of "The Sirr of Allah"

As Now "One"

Within "The Understanding" of "The Sifat of Allah"

As Now "One",

Now

Within "The Understanding" of "The Mystery of Allah"

As Now "One"

Within "The Understanding" of "The Secret of Allah"

As Now "One"

Within "The Understanding" of "The Creation of Allah"

As Now "One",

Now

***Within "The Understanding" of "Ummal Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One"***

***Within "The Understanding" of "Thera Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One"***

***Within "The Understanding" of "The Holy Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One",***

Now

***Within "The Understanding" of "The Taste of Allah"
As Now "One"***

***Within "The Understanding" of "The Juice of Allah"
As Now "One"***

***Within "The Understanding" of "The Orange of Allah"
As Now "One",***

And

***"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Perfect Story",***

Is Now

***"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",***

***And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now***

***"All That Is Present"
At "The Beginning"
of "All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",***

***As Now
"The Understanding"
"All That Is Present"
At "The Beginning"
of "All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",***

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

*And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Perfect Story",
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",*

*And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now*

*"All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",*

*As Now
"The Understanding"
of
"All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",*

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Recitation](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

/

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Refrain](#)")

Amen.

“The End”

of "[Song 02](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[The Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Song 01](#)"

As "[The New Version](#)"

As "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 02](#)"

Go To "[Song 03](#)"

"[The On-line Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 04](#)"

Go To "[Song 05](#)"

(In Process)

"The End"

"[The Outline](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"

Go To "[The Body](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

--- More To Come ---

End of Page

June 5th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of Both “Song 01” And of “Song 02” - In Process), All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,**

Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

Sent On: June 5th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is **“A Copy”** of **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Another Recent Postings”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** - About **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, And See **“Your New Version”** of Both **“Song 01”**, **Called**

“The Song”

of

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

And of

“Your New Version”
of **“Song 02”**

(In Process)
Called

"The Song"
of
"Your Journey"

|
As Now
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge),
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All Provided For "This Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And
Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", Now As "Our New Web Site" Which We
Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Which Is

--- Bawa ---

"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|
"TITLE"

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And
About
“God’s Displeasure”
With

**(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”
|
if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Version 18)
(E-Mailed On 06-05-16)**

**See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)**

**See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called**

**“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*
(In Process)**

Also See [“Love Letter 57”](#)
For [“The Beginning”](#) of [“This Document”](#)

Bawa. That Is, [“Another Updated Version”](#) of [“Your Document”](#),
That Is, [With “The Following Updated Part”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

[From 2013 - 2086: As “The Final Years”](#) With [“The Guru”](#)

28. [Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) In Truth
["An Updated Version"](#) of ["Your Song 01"](#), That Is, As
Now ["An Updated Version"](#) of

["Your Song"](#)
of [“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”](#)
(Divine Knowledge)
|
of
[“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”](#)

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children In Truth "Your Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"

(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still

Living In “The World”

Within You,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides

Good Remedy

For Further Progress,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, As ***Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

01. **“The Introduction”** To **“Song 01”**:

(From **“The Download Version”**
of
“Song 01”,

Bawa. Here Is ***“The Song”*** of ***“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge)*** of ***“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”*** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As ***“The Song”*** of ***“The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.***

Bawa. That Is, As ***The Song”*** of ***“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge)*** of ***Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well***

Pleased, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **About** “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And **Now Contained Within** “The Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As Now** In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (**Divine Knowledge**) **Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest** Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, **While Both** “You and God” As “Your Soul” **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, **From 1986 To 2086**, **As He Now Calls It**, and that is for sure.

29. **Bawa Teaches** “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth “Your New Version” of “Your Song 02”, That Is, **As Now** “Your New Version” of

“Your Song”
of
|
“Your Journey”
of
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”

(Divine Knowledge)

|

As Now

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still

Living In “The World”

With You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides

Good Remedy

For Further Progress,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

29-1. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children In Truth " Your New Version" of "Your Song 02", That Is, As Now "Your New Version" of

"Your Song"
of
|
"Your Journey"
of
"God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)
|
As Now
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
With You,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,
|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. **All of Which He Is Now Doing**, And **All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "**Your Song 02**"

AS NOW "Your New Version"
(In Process)

As Now "Your Original Version"
(Available)

See: http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/#anchor_72

“YOUR Introduction”
To “Your Song 02”

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Your Song 02")

As Now "Your Song"
of
"Your Journey"
of
I

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge).

Bawa. Here Is “Another Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm””
(Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Song” of “Your Journey” of “God’s
Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”” (Divine Knowledge) As Now “Your Sacred
Universal Traveler, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As
Now “The Song” of “Your Journey” As Now “The One” of God, Who

Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “A Song” That He Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Journey” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, Now From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(In Process)

=====

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com
Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Our True Story”

I

“The True Story”
of “Our True Life”

II

“The Song Version”

“Song 01”

I

As “Your New Version”

Title:

The Song
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘IIm”
(Divine Knowledge)

of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

***Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,***

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,
if you like,

Who Provides

***Good Remedy
For Further Progress,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

=====

**(Picture of
"The Light Box")**

Go To "The Light Box"

***The Triple Flame - of Islam
And The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,
As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if you like***

***"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,***

***Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".***

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now "Finally Over",
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"**

***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

“A Copy”
of **“Song 01”**
(The Song Version)
|
of **“Our True Story”**
(The Web Site Version)

01. The Introduction” To Song 01”:

Bawa. Here Is **“The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”**
(Divine Knowledge) of **“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”** Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As **“The Song”** of **“The One True Human Being”** of
God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still** Living In **“The**
World” Within **You**, If **you** like, Who **Provides** **Good Remedy For**
Further Progress, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As **The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”**

(Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

“Song 01”

(As Now "Your New Version")

Go To "Top of Page"

***“O Grace” That Resplends As “The Guru”,
“O Wisdom” That Resplends As “The Qutb”,
“O Light” That Resplends As “The Wisdom”,
And “The Word” of Allahu That Resplends As “The Light”,***

***“And Now,
“The Understanding”
of “The Oneness of God And True Man”
That Resplends As “The Word”,***

***And Now,
“The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”
That Resplends As “The Understanding”,***

***That In Truth
“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now
“The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Ending”
To “Your Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth,
“The Perfect Ending”
To “Your Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”
As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now “One”,***

***As Now “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God”
And Dwell In “His Kingdom”
And Give Up “The Ghost”,***

***To Willingly And Freely
“Let Themselves End In God”,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
As Now “One”,***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As “The Understanding” of “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God”
And Dwell In “His Kingdom”
And Give Up “The Ghost”,***

***To Willingly And Freely
“Let Themselves End In God”,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
As Now "One",***

***And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Story”
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"***

As Now

***“The Nothing of God”
“The No-thing” of God
As Now “One”,***

***Now Within
“The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now “One”.***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As “The Understanding” of “The Nothing of God”
of “The No-thing” of God
As Now “One”
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now “One”,***

***And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”,
As God Witnessing Himself***

***Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will "Let Himself End" In God
As Now "One"***

***As Now
"The Power of God"
Within "The Essence of God"
Within "The Everything of God"
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within "The Understanding" of "The Essence of God"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Everything of God"
As Now "One",***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",***

***As "The Understanding" of "The Power of God"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Essence of God"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Everything of God"
As Now "One",***

**And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,**

**And You Will Be Within “That”.
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now
“All That Is Left At The End”
of God As Now "One",**

**Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",**

**As Now
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"**

***Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”:
As Now “One”,***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now “One”
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now “One”
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now “One”,***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now “One”
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now “One”
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now “One”.***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”
As Now “One”
Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”
As Now “One”***

***Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”
As Now "One".***

Now

***Within “The Understanding” of “Ummal Qur’an of Allah”
As Now "One"***

***Within “The Understanding” of “Thera Qur’an of Allah”
As Now "One"***

***Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”
As Now "One",***

Now

***Within “The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”
As Now "One"***

***Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”
As Now "One"***

***Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”
As Now "One"***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

As Now

***“The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left At The End”
of God As Now "One",***

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",

As Now
“The Understanding”
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One",

Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”
As Now "One",

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",

Now

Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”

As Now "One"

Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”

As Now "One"

Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”

As Now "One",

Now

Within “The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”

As Now "One"

Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”

As Now "One"

Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”

As Now "One",

Now

Within “The Understanding” of “Ummal Qur’an of Allah”

As Now "One"

Within “The Understanding” of “Thera Qur’an of Allah”

As Now "One"

Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”

As Now "One",

Now

Within “The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”

As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Juice of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Orange of Allah"
As Now "One",

And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Perfect Story",
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",

And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now

"All That Is Present"
At "The Beginning"
of "All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",

*As Now
"The Understanding"
"All That Is Present"
At "The Beginning"
of "All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",*

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

*And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Perfect Story",
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",*

*And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now*

*"All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",*

*And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",*

*As Now
"The Understanding"
of
"All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",*

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Recitation](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Refrain](#)")

Amen.

"The End"
of "[Song 01](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[The Table of Contents](#)"

Download "[Song 01](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 01](#)"

As Now "[The New Version](#)"
As Now "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 02](#)"
Go To "[Song 03](#)"
Go To "[Song 04](#)"
Go To "[Song 05](#)"

(In Process)

"The End"
["The Outline"](#) of "[Your Document](#)"

Go To "[The Body](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

--- More To Come ---

June 4th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: June 4th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And See “Your New Version” of “Song 01”, Called

“The Song”
of
“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge),
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We

Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Which Is

--- Bawa ---

"*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"

|

"TITLE"

"ABOUT"

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",
Into "Your World"

|

At "This Specific Time" In "Your Story"
And At "This Specific Place" In "God's Story"

To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With

(“God’s Judgment”

of)

“The Bawa Muhaiyadeen Fellowship”

|

if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 18)

(E-Mailed On 06-04-16)

See “The Expanded Version”

of “This TITLE”

(In Process)

See **“The On-line Version”**
of **“Your Document”**
Called

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See **“Love Letter 57”**
For **“The Beginning”** of **“This Document”**

Bawa. That Is, **“Another Updated Version”** of **“Your Document”**,
That Is, With **“The Following Updated Part”**, if you like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

From 2013 - 2086: As **“The Final Years” With **“The Guru”****

28. **Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth**
“An Updated Version” of “Your Song 01”, That Is, As
Now “An Updated Version” of

“Your Song”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. **Bawa** Tells "*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*" To Teach His Children In Truth "Your Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
Within You,

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

I

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. "The Introduction" To "Song 01":

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Song 01",

Bawa. Here Is "The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"

(Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

Bawa

Our-True-Story-Song.Com
Go To Our-True-Story-Song.Com

“Our True Story”

I

“The True Story”
of “Our True Life”

II

“The Song Version”

“Song 01”

I

As “Your New Version”

Title:

The Song
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)

of
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,
if you like,

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

=====

(Picture of
"The Light Box")
Go To ["The Light Box"](#)

The Triple Flame - of Islam
And *The Holy Trinity - of Christianity,*
As Now "One",
As Now "God Happening",
As Now "Who You Are",
if you like

*"In A State of Expansion,
Alif, Lam, Mim,
and "The Triple Flame" That Has Become Clear,
Become "The Ruh, The Wisdom, and The Nur",
In A Most Mysterious Form of Grace,
That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming The Nur,
and The Nur Will Become God".*

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

First: The Night Is Finally Over
Second: The Light is Finally Over
Third: Everything is Finally Over
Fourth: Everything Begins Again
But Now As The Understanding
of What Is Now “Finally Over”,
Now In "The Form" of "The Ignorance"
of "What Next" Needs To "Be Understood"

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

“A Copy”
of “Song 01”
(The Song Version)
|
of “Our True Story”

(The Web Site Version)

01. “The Introduction” To “Song 01”:

Bawa. Here Is “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within

You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

“Song 01”

(As “Your New Version”)

Go To “Top of Page”

*“O Grace” That Resplends As “The Guru”,
“O Wisdom” That Resplends As “The Qutb”,
“O Light” That Resplends As “The Wisdom”,
And “The Word” of Allahu That Resplends As “The Light”,*

*“And Now,
“The Understanding”
of “The Oneness of God And True Man”
That Resplends As “The Word”,*

***And Now,
“The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”
That Resplends As “The Understanding”,***

***That In Truth
“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now
“The Omniscient Silent One”,***

***And That In Truth
“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Ending”
To “Your Perfect Story”,***

***And That In Truth,
“The Perfect Ending”
To “Your Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”
As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”***

***Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now “One”,***

***As Now “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God”
And Dwell In “HIs Kingdom”
And Give Up “The Ghost”,***

***To Willingly And Freely
“Let Themselves End In God”,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”
As Now “One”,***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As “The Understanding” of “The Place”
Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God”
And Dwell In “HIs Kingdom”
And Give Up “The Ghost”,***

***To Willingly And Freely
“Let Themselves End In God”,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”***

**As Now "One",
And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Story"
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",**

**And You Will Be Within "That",
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will "Let Himself End" In God
As Now "One"**

**As Now
"The Nothing of God"
"The No-thing" of God
As Now "One",**

**Now Within
"The Understanding" of "The Everything of God"
As Now "One".**

**And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",**

***As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
As “The Understanding” of “The Nothing of God”
of “The No-thing” of God
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"***

***As Now
“The Power of God”
Within “The Essence of God”
Within “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

As “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",

And
“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,

And You Will Be Within “That”.
As God Witnessing Himself

***Awakening To Himself
As Now
“All That Is Left At The End”
of God As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",***

***As Now
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One"***

***Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”:
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”***

As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Everything of God"
As Now "One",

Now
Within "The Understanding" of "The Dhat of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Sirr of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Sifat of Allah"
As Now "One".

Now
Within "The Understanding" of "The Mystery of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Secret of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Creation of Allah"
As Now "One".

Now
Within "The Understanding" of "Ummal Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "Thera Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One"
Within "The Understanding" of "The Holy Qur'an of Allah"
As Now "One",

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”
As Now "One"

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

As Now
“The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left At The End”
of God As Now "One",

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",

As Now

***“The Understanding”
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God
As Now "One",***

***Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”
As Now "One",***

***Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”
As Now "One"
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”
As Now "One",***

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”
As Now "One"*

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”
As Now "One"*

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”
As Now "One",*

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “Ummal Qur’an of Allah”
As Now "One"*

*Within “The Understanding” of “Thera Qur’an of Allah”
As Now "One"*

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”
As Now "One",*

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”
As Now "One"*

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”
As Now "One"*

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”
As Now "One",*

And

*“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now*

***“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”.
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now***

***"All That Is Present"
At "The Beginning"
of "All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As Now
“The Understanding”
"All That Is Present"
At "The Beginning"
of "All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",***

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

And

***“The Perfect Ending”
of “That Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,***

***And You Will Be Within “That”.
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now***

***"All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",***

***And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,***

***As Now
“The Understanding”
of
"All That Is Next" of God
As Now "One",***

(Recite "[Your Final Divine Recitation](#)")

|

(Recite "[Your Final Love/Unity Refrain](#)")

/
(Recite "[Your Final Divine Refrain](#)")

Amen.

"The End"
of "[Song 01](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[The Table of Contents](#)"

Download "[Song 01](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 01](#)"
As "[The New Version](#)"
As "[The Original Version](#)"

Go To "[Song 02](#)"
Go To "[Song 03](#)"
Go To "[Song 04](#)"
Go To "[Song 05](#)"

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Come ---

June 2nd, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: June 2nd, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 17)
(E-Mailed On 06-02-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See “[Love Letter 57](#)”
For “[The Beginning](#)” of “[This Document](#)”

Bawa. That Is, “[Another Updated Version](#)” of “[Your Document](#)”,
That Is, [With “The Following Updated Part”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

[From 2013 - 2086](#): As “[The Final Years](#)” With “[The Guru](#)”

25. Then [Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” To Teach His Children About “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?](#)

Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Understanding” of “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom” And As Now “The Understanding” of of All of “The](#)

Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” And Now “[Song 05](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “[The Final/Complete Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[Your New Web Site](#)” Called “[God-Talking.Com](#)”, And Now As “[Your New Web Site Now](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” About “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” (Also Called “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

26. [Bawa Teaches](#) “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” [How To Pray](#) “[The Final Completed Divine Recitation](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As [Follows](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

26-1. Bawa. That Is,

“The Final Completed Divine Recitation”
of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

(“The Final 5 Kalimas-Plus”/
“The Final 5 Remembrances of God-Plus”,
Plus “The Understanding” of “Them”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

if You Like,
an that is for sure. Amen)

01. Bawa. ill allahu ("You Are Allah").
02. Bawa. La ilaha ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")
03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] ("Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me").

04. **Bawa.** *You Are True Man.*

05. **Bawa.** *He Is One.*

--- **As Now** "One" (Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

"Your Final Love/Unity Refrain"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man",

As Now "One",

May Our Souls Elevate Themselves

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"

of "All That" Is "Next" of God

As Now "One"

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

And Within "That"

As Now "Your Understanding"

of "All That"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",
Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

May "God Be Pleased"

With "You Within Us"

And "Us Within You"

As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"

of "All That" Is "Next" of God

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".

Amen.

(Note: See Both "The Online Version" And "The Download Version" of Song 05, "Your Daily Song" To "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For More On "Your Final Completed Divine Recitation" To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Also See Your "Daily Love Message 70" As Part of "Your New Web Site" Called "Daily Love Messages And Comments" For More On "Your Final Divine Recitation" To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

26-2. Then Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children "The Final Completed Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

“The Introduction”
To “Song 05”

(From “The Download Version”
of
“Song 05”,
As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”,

Bawa. Here Is “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, “Your Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, of “God’s ‘Illum’ Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For

“Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who In Truth Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This
“Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086,
As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen

27. **Bawa Teaches** “*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth
“**Your Final Completed Divine Refrain**” of “**Your Final Divine**
Songs” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and
that is for sure. Amen.

27-1. **Bawa Tells** “*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His
Children “**Your Final Completed Divine Refrain**” of “**Your Final**
Divine Songs” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All of Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But**
Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, **Starting With,**

And
“**You Will Be That**”,
And
“**We Will Be Within That**”,
As Now “**One**”,

That Is, **As Now**,
“**Your Final Completed Divine Refrain**”
of “**God’s Final Divine Songs**”,
In “**The World**”,

That Is,
As Now
“**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”
In “**The World**”,

Which Is
“**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”,
As Now “**One**”,

And Within “**That**”,
As Now “**God Within God**”,
As Now “**One**”,

And Within “**That**”,
As Now “**You Within You**”,
As Now “**One**”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”,

“But “This Time” As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God Within God” As Now “One”, Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”,

“Within “The 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God As Now “One”, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God” As Now “One”, Within “All That Is Left” At “The End” of God As Now “One”, Within “All That Is Present” At “The Beginning” of “All That Is Next” of God As Now “One”, Within “All That Is Next” of God As Now “One”.”

(Recite “Your Final Love/Unity Refrain”)

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" of God Left Behind As Now "One", So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End" of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "Us From Us", So That In "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

As "The Wealth" of "The Next World" of God Within "The Next Refrain" of God Within "The Next Song" of God As Now "One",

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

Within "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One" As "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One",

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

Amen.

28. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” In Truth
“An Updated Version” of “Your Song 01”, That Is, As
Now “An Updated Version” of

“Your Song”
of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”
(Divine Knowledge)

|

of

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler”

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|

Who Is Still
Living In “The World”
Within You,

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

28-1. Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children In Truth "Your Updated Version" of "Your Song 01", That Is, As Now "An Updated Version" of

"Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge)

|
of
"Your Sacred Universal Traveler"

Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,

|
Who Is Still
Living In "The World"
Within You,

|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

I
Who Provides
Good Remedy
For Further Progress,

I
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Is Now Doing, And All of Which You Can
Now Most Certainly Support, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased" As Now "One", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(In Process)

"The Introduction"
To "Song 01"

(From "The Download Version"
of
"Song 01",
As Now "Your Song"
of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm"
(Divine Knowledge),

Bawa. Here Is "The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As "The Song" of "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, Who Provides Good Remedy For Further Progress, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Song" of "God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm" (Divine Knowledge) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About "The Wealth of Allah" Now Contained Within "Your Life", And Now Contained Within "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth

“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘IIm’ (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure.

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Come ---

June 1st, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If **You** like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: June 1st, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 16)
(E-Mailed On 06-01-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See [“Love Letter 57”](#)
For [“The Beginning”](#) of [“This Document”](#)

Bawa. That Is, [“Another Updated Version”](#) of [“Your Document”](#),
That Is, [With “The Following Updated Part”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

[From 2013 - 2086](#): As [“The Final Years”](#) With [“The Guru”](#)

25. Then [Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) To Teach His
[Children About “The Final/Complete Teaching”](#) of [God](#), Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You
Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?](#)

Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Understanding”](#) of
[“The Wisdom Content”](#) In [“The Book”](#) Called [“The Pearl of
Wisdom”](#) And As Now [“The Understanding”](#) of of All of [“The](#)

Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” And Now “[Song 05](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “[The Final/Complete Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[Your New Web Site](#)” Called “[God-Talking.Com](#)”, And Now As “[Your New Web Site Now](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” About “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” (Also Called “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

26. [Bawa Teaches](#) “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” [How To Pray](#) “[The Final Completed Divine Recitation](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As [Follows](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

26-1. Bawa. That Is,

“The Final Completed Divine Recitation”
of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

(“The Final 5 Kalimas-Plus”/
“The Final 5 Remembrances of God-Plus”,
Plus “The Understanding” of “Them”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

if You Like,
an that is for sure. Amen)

01. Bawa. ill allahu ("You Are Allah").

02. Bawa. La ilaha ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")

03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] ("Without You
There Is No

Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be
In My

Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. **Bawa.** *You Are True Man.*

05. **Bawa.** *He Is One.*

--- **As Now** "One" (Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

"Your Final Love/Unity Refrain"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man",

As Now "One",

May Our Souls Elevate Themselves

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"

of "All That" Is "Next" of God

As Now "One"

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

And Within "That"

As Now "Your Understanding"

of "All That"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",
Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

May "God Be Pleased"

With "You Within Us"

And "Us Within You"

As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"

of "All That" Is "Next" of God

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".

Amen.

(Note: See Both "The Online Version" And "The Download Version" of Song 05, "Your Daily Song" To "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For More On "Your Final Completed Divine Recitation" To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Also See Your "Daily Love Message 70" As Part of "Your New Web Site" Called "Daily Love Messages And Comments" For More On "Your Final Divine Recitation" To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

26-2. Then Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children "The Final Completed Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

“The Introduction”
To “Song 05”

(From “The Download Version”
of
“Song 05”,
As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”,

Bawa. Here Is “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, “Your Daily Song” of “God’s Grace” of “Your Holy One”, of “God’s Wisdom” of “Your True Man”, of “God’s ‘Ilm” Or “Divine Knowledge” of “Your Perfected True Man”, And Now of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, If you like, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For

“Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” To “Your God”, That Is, As Now “Your Daily Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who In Truth Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This
“Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086,
As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen

27. **Bawa Teaches** “*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*” In Truth
“**Your Final Completed Divine Refrain**” of “**Your Final Divine**
Songs” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and
that is for sure. Amen.

27-1. **Bawa Tells** “*Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*” To Teach His
Children “**Your Final Completed Divine Refrain**” of “**Your Final**
Divine Songs” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All of Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But**
Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, **Starting With,**

And
“**You Will Be That**”,
And
“**We Will Be Within That**”,
As Now “**One**”,

That Is, **As Now**,
“**Your Final Completed Divine Refrain**”
of “**God’s Final Divine Songs**”,
In “**The World**”,

That Is,
As Now
“**The Final Point**” of “**Your Life**”
In “**The World**”,

Which Is
“**God Within You**”, And “**You Within God**”,
As Now “**One**”,

And Within “**That**”,
As Now “**God Within God**”,
As Now “**One**”,

And Within “**That**”,
As Now “**You Within You**”,
As Now “**One**”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”,

“But “This Time” As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God Within God” As Now “One”, Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”,

“Within “The 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God As Now “One”, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God” As Now “One”, Within “All That Is Left” At “The End” of God As Now “One”, Within “All That Is Present” At “The Beginning” of “All That Is Next” of God As Now “One”, Within “All That Is Next” of God As Now “One”.”

(Recite “Your Final Love/Unity Refrain”)

So That In "The End" There Is "No Child" of God Left Behind As Now "One", So That In "All That Is Left" At "The End" of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "You From You", So That In "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is Nothing Still Separating "Us From Us", So That In "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One", There Is Only,

"Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah",

"Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen",

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

As "The Wealth" of "The Next World" of God Within "The Next Refrain" of God Within "The Next Song" of God As Now "One",

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

Within "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One" As "All That Is Next" of God As Now "One",

(Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")

Amen.

(In Process)

"The End"

"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"

Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Come ---

May 31st, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,**

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 31st, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 15)
(E-Mailed On 05-31-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See “[Love Letter 57](#)”
For “[The Beginning](#)” of “[This Document](#)”

Bawa. That Is, “[Another Updated Version](#)” of “[Your Document](#)”,
That Is, [With “The Following Updated Part”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

[From 2013 - 2086](#): As “[The Final Years](#)” With “[The Guru](#)”

25. Then [Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” To Teach His Children About “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?](#)

Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Understanding” of “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom” And As Now “The Understanding” of of All of “The](#)

Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” And Now “[Song 05](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “[The Final/Complete Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[Your New Web Site](#)” Called “[God-Talking.Com](#)”, And Now As “[Your New Web Site Now](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” About “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” (Also Called “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

26. [Bawa Teaches](#) “[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)” [How To Pray](#) “[The Final Completed Divine Recitation](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As [Follows](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

26-1. Bawa. That Is,

“The Final Completed Divine Recitation”
of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

(“The Final 5 Kalimas-Plus”/
“The Final 5 Remembrances of God-Plus”,
Plus “The Understanding” of “Them”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

if You Like,
an that is for sure. Amen)

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu*** ("You Are Allah").

02. **Bawa. *La ilaha*** ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")

03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]*** ("Without You
There Is No

Other Help **Because** **“I Do Not Exist”**. You Are With Me, Be
In My

Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).

04. Bawa. *You Are True Man.*

05. Bawa. *He Is One.*

--- **As Now** "One"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man",

As Now "One",

May Our Souls Elevate Themselves

As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"

And "God Within Man"

As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One"

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You",
As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

And Within "That"
As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That"
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One",

May "God Be Pleased"
With "You Within Us"
And "Us Within You"
As Now "One",

As Now "Your Understanding"
of "All That" Is "Next" of God
As Now "One",

Within "Man Within God"
And "God Within Man"
As Now "One".

Amen.

(Note: See Both "[The Online Version](#)" And "[The Download Version](#)" of [Song 05](#), "[Your Daily Song](#)" To "[Your God](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For More On "[Your Final Completed Divine Recitation](#)" To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Also See Your "[Daily Love Message 70](#)" As Part of "[Your New Web Site](#)" Called "[Daily Love Messages And Comments](#)" For More On "[Your Final Divine Recitation](#)" To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

16-c. Then Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children "The Final Completed Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [Which He Did](#), [And Which He Is Now Doing](#), [But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting](#), [What To Do?](#)

["The Introduction"](#)
To "[Song 05](#)"

(From "[The Download Version](#)"
of

"Song 05",
As Now "Your Daily Song" To "Your God",

Bawa. Here Is "Your Daily Song" To "Your God", That Is, "Your Daily Song" of "God's Grace" of "Your Holy One", of "God's Wisdom" of "Your True Man", of "God's 'Ilm" Or "Divine Knowledge" of "Your Perfected True Man", And Now of "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" Who Contains "Good Remedy" For "Further Progress", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Daily Song" To "Your God", That Is, As Now "Your Daily Song" of "The One True Human Being" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" Within You, If you like, Who Contains "Good Remedy" For "Further Progress", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Daily Song" To "Your God", That Is, As Now "Your Daily Song" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who In Truth Is Singing For Us, Right Now, This Very Moment, And Now Every Moment, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Wealth of Allah” Now Contained Within “Your Life”, And Now Contained Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge) Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, Within “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” As Now “One”, In Truth Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One Good Day” In This “Last 100 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, From 1986 To 2086, As He Now Calls It, and that is for sure. Amen

(In Process)

"The End"
"The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"
Go To "Top of Page"

--- More To Come ---

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both Our "Daily Facebook Comments" And Our "God-Talking.Com", And See Our "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses", And Now "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

May 30th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - **About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 30th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 14)
(E-Mailed On 05-30-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See [“Love Letter 57”](#)
For [“The Beginning”](#) of [“This Document”](#)

Bawa. That Is, [“Another Updated Version”](#) of [“Your Document”](#),
That Is, With [“The Following Updated Part”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure. Amen.

[From 2001 - 2012: As “The Third 12 Years” With “The Guru”](#)

21. [Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” To Put “His Shirt” Back On And Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” To Philadelphia, For “The Next 11 Years” As Now “The New Child” of God Within “The New Medina” of God, To Teach All of His Children, As Now “The True Children” of God, Without Exception, To Become “True Muslims” \(See “The Epilogue” of “The On-line Book” Called “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, That Is, To Move From “Your 71st Group” And “Your 72nd Group” Permanently Into “Your 73rd Group”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,](#)

Bawa. Which He Did, But Which “You Never Supported”, What To Do?

22. Then Bawa Brings Into “The World” The “English Version” of “The Last” And “The Most Important” Teaching of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The English Version” of “The Last” of “The Five Books” That Bawa Brought Into “The World” In Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka) Around 1945, That Is, As Now The Book Called “Guru Mani” In “The Tamil/Hindi Language”, With “The Title” of “The Guru’s Pearl”, And Now With “The English Title” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

23. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children About “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Which He Did, But Which You Also Never Supported, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And Now “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah

Song” And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See **“The Wisdom Study”** Version of **“The Book”** Called **“The Pearl of Wisdom”** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Also See **“The On-line Version”** of **“The Book”** Called **“The Pearl of Wisdom”** By **“The Serendib Sufi Study Circle”** In Ceylon (Now Called **“Sri Lanka”**), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

23-1. **Bawa Opens Within “The Heart”** of **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **“The Final Divine Refrain”** And **“The Final Divine Songs”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As **Follows**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

23-2. **Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** To Teach His **Children “Your Final Divine Refrain”** And **“Your Final Divine Songs”** of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Which He Did, But Which You Also Never Supported, What To Do?**

Bawa. That Is, **Starting With,**

And
“You Will Be That”,
And
“We Will Be Within That”,
As Now “One”,

That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Songs”,
In “The World”,

That Is,
As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”

In “The World”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”.
Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”,
Within “All That Is Left” At “The End”,
Within “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “All That Is Next”,
And
Within “All That Is Next”,

**And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “That”.
Amen.**

**So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In
“All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating
You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning”
of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”,
So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,**

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

**And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of All “That”.
Amen.**

**(Note: See Your "Daily Love Message 70" As Part of "Your New
Web Site" Called "Daily Love Messages And Comments" For More
On "Your Final Divine Refrain" of "Your Final Divine Songs" In "The
World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Note: Also See "Your List" To Date of "Your Final Divine Songs"
of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Follows,**

01. Song 01, “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”

(Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.
Go To ["The On-line Version"](#) Or [Download](#) - "[Your Song 01](#)"

02. [Song 02](#), "[The Song](#)" of "[The Journey](#)" of "[God's Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm](#)" (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Go To ["The On-line Version"](#) Or [Download](#) - "[Your Song 02](#)"

03. [Song 03](#), "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Go To ["The On-line Version"](#) Or [Download](#) - "[Your Song 03](#)"

04. [Song 04](#), "[The Prayer To Make You One](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Go To ["The On-line Version"](#) Or [Download](#) - "[Your Song 04](#)"

05. [Song 05](#), "[Your Daily Song](#)" To "[Your God](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Go To ["The On-line Version"](#) Or [Download](#) - "[Your Song 05](#)"

24. Then Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Return To "The Mazar" of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Again Pray In "This New Direction" of Prayer For All of "His Children" In "These Places", For "The Next Year", Which He Did.

25. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” It Is Now Time For “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Physically Leave “The World”, As Bawa Left Before Him, That In Truth The Work That He Came To Do Is Now Finished, But That He Could Stay If There Are Those Children Who Truly “Love and Need” Him, Which He Is Now Doing, At Least For “A Little While” More, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both Our “Daily Facebook Comments” And Our “God-Talking.Com”, And See Our “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, And Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

May 29, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “An Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 60”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List” of “The 60 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Today (See “Love Letter 60”), Also See “The Short List” of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,*
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 29th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is *“A Copy” of “An Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 60”)* Provided For *“This Postings”* By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Now As Part of *“Our New Web Site”* Which We Have Called **“Daily Love Letters To My Children”**, Which Provides **“The List”** of **“The 60 Individual Love Letters”** Sent By **“This Child”** of God To **“The Children”** of God, From **September 11th, 2011** (See **“Love Letter 11”**) To Today (See **“Love Letter 60”**), Also See **“The Short List”** of Just **“The Latest”**, if you like, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, “An Updated Version” of “Love Letter 60” To Our Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) With “The Following” Title:

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **"An Updated Version"** of **"Love Letter 060"** To My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To All of My Children, Written On May 27th, 2016 In response To His Latest E-mail About Preparing For And Teaching Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, When He Says "**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) told me not to do anything**", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - My Dearest Loving Children, And My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of "The Members" of "Your Family" And All of "Your Friends" And All of "Your Associates" - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased **with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See “[Your Final Truth Document](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” Called “[Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About “Bawa Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#)”, (See “[ShaikhMuhiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [Now See](#)

**“[Sandakumaran’s](#)”
(“[The Prince of Peace](#)”)
Song To “[God](#)”**

Plus “[The Understanding](#)” of It.

- Bawa -

**“[Love Letter 60](#)”
|
Go To “[The On-line Version](#)”
of “[Love Letter 60](#)”**

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Sent To: Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

Sent On: 05-27-16,

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased **with Him**, and **with Us As Now “One”**).

Bawa. ***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim***. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. ***Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.*** May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. **You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth “The Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. Thank You My Dearest Loving Son, *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Both When You Are With Him On “The Phone”, And In “Your Love Messages” That You Leave For Him From “The Phone”, And In “Your E-mails”, And When You Are Not Physically With Him, But Still Have Him In “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, For In Truth “They Are All The Same”, For In Truth “They Are All One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Thank You For All of “Your Kind and Wise Words” That You Keep Sending To Him In Your Emails To Him, Including In Your Latest Email To Him As Follows, That Is, That You Continue To Give To “Your Spiritual Father”, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Kind and Wise Words”

To Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

1. We Accept You Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “The Father” of “Our Souls” For “Our Life” And For “The Life” of “Our Wife” And of “Our 3 Children” And For “The Life” of All of “The Members” of “Our Family”, And For “The Life” of All of “Our Friends” And “Our Associates”, Without Reservation, For Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Amen.

2. We Will Call You **Now And Then, Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And Just Give You “Our Love”, That Is, And Just Give You “Our Oneness”, That In Truth “You And Us” As Now “Our Soul” Are Now “One”, As Now In Truth**

Our One True
Joining In Partnership With God,
As Now “One With” God,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of Us,
And Then, And **Only Then, Within Us,**

**In Order
To**

-- Stop Doing The Work” --

Now **Given To Us By**
“The Beast/Satan”
Within Us,
All of It,

if **we** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And To

-- "**Start Doing The Work**" --
Correctly,
Given Originally To "Our Life" By God,

if **we** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

3. And Now From Your Latest Email To Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Follows:

=====

Subject:

Learning

***“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,***

***So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,***

***if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Al-salam 'alaykum, Shaikh Muhammed Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

I saw the grave of my friend's son-in-law last Friday when we were performing his last ceremonies and I realized the futility of this life and the importance of being one with Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and then with Allah (swt).

You told me to leave everything that satan is telling me to do Behind and To Pick Up Everything That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now teaching Me To Do, That Is,

Learning

*“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,*

*so
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us.*

I have an opportunity to teach Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016 but I have to prepare.

I have to prepare “A Course Outline” and I am reluctant to do it as Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) has told me not to do anything. Please guide.

Al-salam 'alaykum,

Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

Bawa. *Wa 'alaykum al-salam, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Thank You For Your Latest Email, But “There Is A Flaw” In “Your Logic”, As Bawa Said To “This Child” One Day In “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When We Were Getting Ready “To Pray”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, *With Bawa Saying To “This Child” At “That Time” In 1984, That Is, Right After “His Children” Had Completed Building “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) .*

“Lou Tambi (Little Brother),

“There Is A Flaw” In “Your Logic”,

“You Think You Can Pray”.

Bawa. With Bawa Telling “This Child” At “That Time” The Following,

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“You Are “Two”, And As Such You Cannot Pray To “The One”, You Must First Become “One With” God To “Start To Pray” To God.

“Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, And Since You Have Truly Accepted Me As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Me” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To Pray, Invite “Me” To Stand On “You” As “My Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) , “Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, As Well As Do Anything That Now Needs To Be Done In “Your Life”, Including preparing “A Course Outline” And Teaching “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Since You Have Truly Accepted Us As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And You Can Now Use “Us” To prepare “A Course Outline” And Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To Pray, Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

“And When You Start To prepare “A Course Outline” And Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema’s school in September 2016, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Before You Start To prepare “A Course Outline” And Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema’s school in September 2016, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Always Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To prepare “A Course Outline” For “You”, That Is, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You, And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema’s school in September 2016 For “You”, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You,

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Just Like “Your Previous Comments” In “Your Previous Email” To Us, And “Our Response” To You, And “Our Response” To All of My Children, Without Exception, (See “Love Letter 56”), That Is, About “Your Wife” Seema Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Calling Us, With “Us”

Telling You At That Time In “Love Letter 56” To Please “Leave Her Life Alone”, For In Truth “Her Life” Has Nothing To Do With “Your Life”, Only Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Anything To Do With “Your Life”, And With “Her Life”, And With “All Life”, And With God Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth You Can Never Know “The State” of “Her Life”, And of “Any Life”, That Is Between Her And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And God Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if She like, And if You Like, and if All of My Children Like, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For You, Simply Serve “Her Life” As Best As “You Can”, Helping Her With “Her Life”, Whenever You Can, As Much As You Can, For Example Helping Her With “The Children”, And With Shopping, And With Cleaning The House, And With Cooking, And With The Laundry, And With All of Her Wordly Duties, Saying “Al-hamdu lillah” For Everything That Is Happening In “This Moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, Saying “Tawakkul Allah”, Giving “The Responsibility” To God For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, And Then “Be Done With It”, That Is, And Then “Be Done With All “Your Thoughts” of “The Next Moment”, And Then “Step Out” And Continue To “Live Out Your Life” As “God Wills”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, In

Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) You Must Start To Realize And Accept That In Truth “She Is Not Your Wife”, Or “The Mother” of “Your Children”, Or “The Grand Mother” of “Your Grand Children”, In Truth She Is Emphatically And Exclusively “God’s Child” And “God’s Child” Alone, As Beautifully Described In “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, So Please “Leave Her Life Alone”, And Please “Leave All Other Lives Alone”, That Is Not “Your Work”, She Has To Decide For “Her Life”, Not You, As You Have To Decide For “Your Life”, Not Her, That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, Not Anyone Else, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, That Is, Each Life Has To Decide In Truth “Who It Belongs To”, That Is, To Either God Within You Or To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, “One” Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Only “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, Is Now “Your Choice” For “God Within You”, And In Truth “Everything Else”, Including “Your Race, Your Religion, And Your Blood Ties”, That Is, Including “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life”, Is Now “Your Choice” For “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Song 04” And “Song 05” As Now Part of “The Song Version” of “Your True Story” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. So Now Please Choose “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” As Now “Your Choice” For “God Within You”, And Never, Ever Look Back, And In Truth God Will Do Everything Else To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Life Time”, Guarantee, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Always, Please Give “Our Love And Salaams” To “Your Wife”, Seema Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To Your Daughters

“Sanah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To “Fida Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To Your Son Muhammad Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Please Tell Them That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In “Our Prayers”, Please Be Sure To Do “This Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Please Read “This Love Letter To Them” As Now “Love Letter 60” As Well As “Love Letter 56” And “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, And Now As “Love Letter 57” And “Love Letter 58” And “Love Letter 59”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now As Each of “Your Divine Conversations” Between God And God Within “Your Purified Heart” Within God Within You (See “God-Talking.Com”), And Now As “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Please Gather Them All Together As Now “One”, As Now “One Life”, That is, When “You All First Get Up” In “The Morning”, And if you like, Before “You All Go To Bed” In “The Evening”, Every Morning, And Every Evening, For The Rest of “The Days” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And If You Do, God Will Bless “Your Life” And “The Life” of “All Members” of “Your Family” And of “Your Friends” And of “Your Associates” A 1000 Times Each Day, And In Truth “At The End” of

“Your Time” In “This World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” You And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” Will Meet God In “Your Grave”, Not “The Angel of Death”, So In Truth “There Is No Grave” In “Your Life”, But Just God In “Your Life”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is “Now Living” In “The World” With You, That Is, To Continually, Moment To Moment, To Point You In “This One True Direction” For “Your Life”, Just Like The 124,000 Prophets Did, And Like Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Kadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Did, And Like Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral. Did, That Is, of “Re-establish” Your “Direct Connection” To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Move “Your Life” From “The 71st” And “The 72nd” Groups Back Into ‘The 73rd’ Group, From Which “You Originally Came”, But “This Time” With “The Understanding” of “The 72” of “The 73 Groups”, That Is, While Both “Your Life” And God As Now “Your Soul Life” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Not To Just Establish “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And All of Its Current Activities, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, of “The 1001 Wells Of Hell”, Which In Truth Is “Your Illusory Place of Birth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of Everything Now “Living and Thriving” Within Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Now Fully Mature Within You, That Is, Now Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Coming From That “Hell Hole” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And For “God-Talking.Com” And See “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)””, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”**

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

End of Page

May 28, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” **Facebook Group** And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Love Letter 60”) Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Love Letters To My Children”, Which Provides “The List” of “The 60 Individual Love Letters” Sent By “This Child” of God To “The Children” of God, From September 11th, 2011 (See “Love Letter 11”) To Today (See “Love Letter 60”), Also See “The Short List” of Just “The Latest”, if you like, and that is for sure. *Amen.***

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of: *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 28th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is *“A Copy”* of *“Another Recent Postings”* To *“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”* [Facebook Group](#) And *“The Wisdom Comments”* (See *“Love Letter 60”*) Provided For *“This Postings”* By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Now As Part of *“Our New Web Site”* Which We Have Called *“Daily Love Letters To My Children”*, Which Provides *“The List”* of *“The 60 Individual Love Letters”* Sent By *“This Child”* of God To *“The Children”* of God, From *September 11th, 2011* (See *“Love Letter 11”*) To Today (See *“Love Letter 60”*), Also See *“The Short List”* of Just *“The Latest”*, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. That Is, of *“Love Letter 60”* To Our Dearest Loving Son *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* With *“The Following”* Title:

Title:

Learning

I

“How not to be there”

As If Somehow

We Now Exist As

“Separate From” Allah,

I

So

“Allah can be there”

As Now Most Definitely

As Now “One With” Us,

I

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And “Our Download Option” For Both "Daily Facebook Comments" And For "God-Talking.Com" And See "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, And Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

**“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”**

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 60”

|

Go To **“The On-line Version”**
of **“Love Letter 60”**

Title:

Learning

|

“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,

|

So

“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,

|

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Sent To: *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

Sent On: 05-27-16,

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased **with Him**, and **with Us** As Now **“One”**).

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** My Dearest Loving Son, *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **And All of** My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, **And All of**

My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, and All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth “The Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Thank You My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Love and Salaams” That You Continue To Give To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Both When You Are With Him On “The Phone”, And In “Your Love Messages” That You Leave For Him From “The Phone”, And In “Your E-mails”, And When You Are Not Physically With Him, But Still Have Him In “Your Heart”, And in “Your Thoughts”, And In “Your Intentions”, For In Truth “They Are All The Same”, For In Truth “They Are All One”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Thank You For All of “Your Kind and Wise Words” That You Keep Sending To Him In Your Emails To Him, Including In Your Latest Email To Him As Follows, That Is, That You Continue To Give To “Your Spiritual Father”**, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You**, That Is,

For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Kind and Wise Words”
To Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

1. We Accept You Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As Now “The Father” of “Our Souls” For “Our Life” And For “The Life” of “Our Wife” And of “Our 3 Children” And For “The Life” of All of “The Members” of “Our Family”, And For “The Life” of All of “Our Friends” And “Our Associates”, Without Reservation, For Both “This World” And “The Next World”, Amen.

2. We Will Call You **Now And Then, Our Dearest Loving Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And Just Give You “Our Love”, That Is, And Just Give You “Our Oneness”, That In Truth “You And Us” As Now “Our Soul” Are Now “One”, As Now In Truth**

Our One True
Joining In Partnership With God,
As Now “One With” God,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

**First On “The Outside” of Us,
And Then, And Only Then, Within Us,**

**In Order
To**

**-- Stop Doing The Work” --
Now Given To Us By
“The Beast/Satan”
Within Us,
All of It,**

**if we like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

And To

**-- "Start Doing The Work” --
Correctly,
Given Originally To “Our Life” By God,**

**if we like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**3. And Now From Your Latest Email To Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Follows:**

=====

Subject:

Learning

***“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,***

***So
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us,***

***if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Al-salam 'alaykum, Shaikh Muhammed Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

I saw the grave of my friend's son-in-law last Friday when we were performing his last ceremonies and I realized the futility of this life and the importance of being one with Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and then with Allah (swt).

You told me to leave everything that satan is telling me to do Behind and To Pick Up Everything That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now teaching Me To Do, That Is,

Learning

“How not to be there”
As If Somehow
We Now Exist As
“Separate From” Allah,

so
“Allah can be there”
As Now Most Definitely
As Now “One With” Us.

I have an opportunity to teach Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016 but I have to prepare.

I have to prepare “A Course Outline” and I am reluctant to do it as Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) has told me not to do anything. Please guide.

Al-salam 'alaykum,

Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

Bawa. *Wa 'alaykum al-salam, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Thank You For Your Latest Email, But “There Is A Flaw” In “Your Logic”, As Bawa Said To “This Child” One Day In “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When We Were Getting Ready “To Pray”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. That Is, *With Bawa Saying To “This Child” At “That Time” In 1984, That Is, Right After “His Children” Had Completed Building “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) .*

“Lou Tambi (Little Brother),
“There Is A Flaw” In “Your Logic”,
“You Think You Can Pray”.

Bawa. With Bawa Telling “This Child” At “That Time” The Following,

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“You Are “Two”, And As Such You Cannot Pray To “The One”, You
Must First Become “One With” God To “Start To Pray” To God.

“Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, And
Since You Have Truly Accepted Me As Such, That Is, As Now “The
Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection”
To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That
Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use
“Me” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Me” To
Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or
Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To
Pray, Invite “Me” To Stand On “You” As “My Prayer Mat” And Pray

To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), “Now We “Are One” With God, So We “Can Pray” To God, As Well As Do Anything That Now Needs To Be Done In “Your Life”, Including preparing “A Course Outline” And Teaching “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Since You Have Truly Accepted Us As Such, That Is, As Now “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “Your Direct Connection” To God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “You”, That Is, You Can Now Use “Us” To Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And You Can Now Use “Us” To prepare “A Course Outline” And Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So When You Start To Pray Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Or Standing Or Sitting Anywhere Or Laying Down, Before You Start To

Pray, Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And We Most Certainly Will”

“And When You Start To prepare “A Course Outline” And Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Before You Start To prepare “A Course Outline” And Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016, In Truth Praying Standing On “Your Prayer Mat”, Always Invite “Us” To Stand On “You” As “Our Prayer Mat” And Pray To God For “You”, That Is, And Pray To God For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To prepare “A Course Outline” For “You”, That Is, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You, And Always Invite “Us” In Truth To Teach “A Course” In Maths and Statistics at Seema's school in September 2016 For “You”, Each Time “Your Karma” And “Your Fate” Put “That Illusory Scene” Before You,

“And We Most Certainly Will”

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Just Like “Your Previous Comments” In “Your Previous Email” To Us, And “Our Response” To You, And “Our Response” To All of My Children, Without Exception, (See “Love Letter 56”), That Is, About “Your Wife” Seema Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Calling Us, With “Us” Telling You At That Time In “Love Letter 56” To Please “Leave Her Life Alone”, For In Truth “Her Life” Has Nothing To Do With “Your Life”, Only Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Anything To Do With “Your Life”, And With “Her Life”, And With “All Life”, And With God Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth You Can Never Know “The State” of “Her Life”, And of “Any Life”, That Is Between Her And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And God Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),, if She like, And if You Like, and if All of My Children Like, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For You, Simply Serve “Her Life” As Best As “You Can”, Helping Her With “Her Life”, Whenever You Can, As Much As You Can, For Example Helping Her With “The Children”, And With Shopping, And With Cleaning The House, And With Cooking, And With The Laundry, And With All of Her Wordly Duties, Saying “Al-hamdu lillah” For Everything That Is Happening In “This Moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, Saying “Tawakkul Allah”, Giving “The Responsibility” To God For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, And Then “Be Done With It”, That Is, And Then “Be Done With All “Your Thoughts” of “The Next Moment”, And Then “Step Out” And Continue To “Live Out Your Life” As “God Wills”, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) You Must Start To Realize And Accept That In Truth “She Is Not Your Wife”, Or “The Mother” of “Your Children”, Or “The Grand Mother” of “Your Grand Children”, In Truth She Is Emphatically And Exclusively “God’s Child” And “God’s Child” Alone, As Beautifully Described In “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, So Please

“Leave Her Life Alone”, And Please “Leave All Other Lives Alone”, That Is Not “Your Work”, She Has To Decide For “Her Life”, Not You, As You Have To Decide For “Your Life”, Not Her, That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, Not Anyone Else, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth Each Life Has To Decide For “Its Own Life”, That Is, Each Life Has To Decide In Truth “Who It Belongs To”, That Is, To Either God Within You Or To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, “One” Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, And Only “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, Is Now “Your Choice” For “God Within You”, And In Truth “Everything Else”, Including “Your Race, Your Religion, And Your Blood Ties”, That Is, Including “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life”, Is Now “Your Choice” For “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Song 04” And “Song 05” As Now Part of “The Song Version” of “Your True Story” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. So Now Please Choose “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” As Now “Your Choice” For “God Within You”, And Never, Ever Look

Back, And In Truth God Will Do Everything Else To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Life Time”, Guarantee, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Always, Please Give “Our Love And Salaams” To “Your Wife”, Seema Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To Your Daughters “Sanah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To “Fida Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And To Your Son Muhammad Abdul Allah Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Please Tell Them That Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In “Our Prayers”, Please Be Sure To Do “This Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Please Read “This Love Letter To Them” As Now “Love Letter 60” As Well As “Love Letter 56” And “Love Letter 54” And “Love Letter 55”, And Now As “Love Letter 57” And “Love Letter 58” And “Love Letter 59”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now As Each of “Your Divine Conversations” Between God And God Within “Your Purified Heart” Within God Within You (See “God-Talking.Com”), And Now As “Your Final Truth Document” For “Your Life” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, (See “ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Please Gather Them All Together As Now “One”, As Now “One Life”, That is, When “You All First Get Up” In “The Morning”, And if you like, Before “You All Go To Bed” In “The

Evening”, Every Morning, And Every Evening, For The Rest of “The Days” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And If You Do, God Will Bless “Your Life” And “The Life” of “All Members” of “Your Family” And of “Your Friends” And of “Your Associates” A 1000 Times Each Day, And In Truth “At The End” of “Your Time” In “This World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” You And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” Will Meet God In “Your Grave”, Not “The Angel of Death”, So In Truth “There Is No Grave” In “Your Life”, But Just God In “Your Life”, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, And Now “This”, And Only “This”, Is Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is “Now Living” In “The World” With You, That Is, To Continually, Moment To Moment, To Point You In “This One True Direction” For “Your Life”, Just Like The 124,000 Prophets Did, And Like Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Kadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Did, And Like Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral. Did, That Is, of “Re-establish” Your “Direct Connection” To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Move “Your Life” From “The 71st” And “The 72nd” Groups Back Into “The 73rd” Group, From Which “You

Originally Came”, But “This Time” With “The Understanding” of “The 72” of “The 73 Groups”, That Is, While Both “Your Life” And God As Now “Your Soul Life” As Now “One” Still Can, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Not To Just Establish “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And All of Its Current Activities, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, of “The 1001 Wells Of Hell”, Which In Truth Is “Your Illusory Place of Birth”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now But A Reflection of Everything Now “Living and Thriving” Within Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Now Fully Mature Within You, That Is, Now Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Coming From That “Hell Hole” of “The Beast/Satan” Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “Everything” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That

You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - My Dearest Loving Son, *Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And All of “The Members” of “Your Family” And All of “Your Friends” And All of “Your Associates” - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both “Daily Facebook Comments” And

For "[God-Talking.Com](#)" And See "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And Our "[Facebook Group](#)" And "[Additional Bawa Quotations](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)", And Now "[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)", (See "[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)"), For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And [Now See](#)

["Sandakumaran's"](#)
(["The Prince of Peace"](#))
Song To ["God"](#)

Plus ["The Understanding"](#) of It.

End of Page

May 26th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - **About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 26th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if You like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And
About
“God’s Displeasure”

With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 13)
(E-Mailed On 05-26-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

**Also See “Love Letter 57”
For “The Beginning” of “This Document”**

Bawa. That Is, “**Another Updated Version**” of “**Your Document**”, That Is, **With “The Following Updated Part**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

From 2001 - 2012: As “The Third 12 Years” With “The Guru”

21. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Put “His Shirt” Back On And Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Philadelphia, For “The Next 11 Years” As Now “The New Child” of God Within “The New Medina” of God, To Teach All of His Children, As Now “The True Children” of God, Without Exception, To Become “The True Muslims/Christians/Jews/Zoroastrians/Tamils/Hindus” of Allah As Now “One”, That Is, All As Now “One” Under “The Tent of Abraham” As Now “Your Absolute Faith & Love” of Allah By

"Your Purified Soul", That Is, As Now "You And Allah" As "Your Soul" As Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth In Order To Get God To Truly Move "Your True Life" As Now "One With" Allah, Not Move "Your Current False Life" As Now "Separate From" Allah, In Truth From "Your 71st Group" And "Your 72nd Group" Permanently Into "Your 73rd Group", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. All of Which He Did, But Which "You Never Supported", What To Do?

(Note: See "The Epilogue" of "The On-line Book" Called "Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi", And "The Introduction" To "A Partial Copy" of "The Beautiful Book" of Wisdom, Called "Shaikh and Disciple", As Well As "The Books" Called "A Mystical Journey" (See "Chapter 05", Called "The Secret World of Allah"), And "The Wisdom of Man" (See "Chapter 03", Called "The World Within And Without"), And "The Kalimah Song", All By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On

"These Wisdom Points", That Is, In Order To Truly Move "Your Life" Forward, Not "You" Forward, That Is, From "Your 71st Group" And "Your 72nd Group" Permanently Into "Your 73rd Group", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All of Which He Did, But Which "You Never Supported", What To Do?

22. Then Bawa Brings Into "The World" The "English Version" of "The Last" And "The Most Important" Teaching of His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "The English Version" of "The Last" of "The Five Books" That Bawa Brought Into "The World" In Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka) Around 1945, That Is, As Now The Book Called "Guru Mani" In "The Tamil/Hindi Language", With "The Title" of "The Guru's Pearl", And Now With "The English Title" of "The Pearl of Wisdom", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

23. Then Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" To Teach His Children About "The Wisdom Content" In "The Book" Called "The Pearl of Wisdom", Which He Did, But Which You Also Never Supported, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" And Now "Song 05" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See [“The Wisdom Study”](#) Version of [“The Book”](#) Called [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#) By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“The Book”](#) Called [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#) By [“The Serendib Sufi Study Circle”](#) In [Ceylon](#) (Now Called [“Sri Lanka”](#)), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

24. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Return To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Again Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, For “The Next Year”, Which He Did.

25. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” It Is Now Time For “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Physically Leave “The World”, As Bawa Left Before Him, That In Truth The Work That He Came To Do Is Now Finished, But That He Could Stay If There Are Those

Children Who Truly “Love and Need” Him, Which He Is Now Doing,
At Least For “A Little While” More, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” For Both Our “Daily Facebook Comments” And Our “God-Talking.Com”, And See Our “Additional References” (In Process) And Our “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, And Now “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

May 25th, 2016 - **“A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - **About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"**.**

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters
To My Children”.**

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,

That Is,
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,
Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.
Sent On: May 25th, 2016

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here Is “A Copy” of “Another Updated Version” of “Another Recent Postings” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Provided For “This Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” - About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Which Is

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With
(“God’s Judgment”
of)
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
|
if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 12)
(E-Mailed On 05-25-16)

See “The Expanded Version”
of “This TITLE”
(In Process)

See “The On-line Version”
of “Your Document”
Called

“*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -*
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See “[Love Letter 57](#)”
For “[The Beginning](#)” of “[This Document](#)”

Bawa. That Is, “[Another Updated Version](#)” of “[Your Document](#)”, That Is, With “[The Following Updated Part](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[From 1988 - 2000](#): As “[The Second 12 Years](#)” With “[The Guru](#)”

14. Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, Sending Him There Three Times, Which He Did, But You Never Turned In “This New Direction” of Prayer, What To Do?

15. Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, For “The Next 12 Years”, Which He Did.

16. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” How To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” At “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And How To Do Pilgrimage (Hajj) To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (As Now “The New Mecca”) For “The Next 12 Years”, Which He Did, But Which You Never Did, But You Never Joined Him, What To Do?

16-a. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” The Following,

"At Some Point" In "Your Devotion" To "Your God" You Must Leave "Your Group Prayer" To "Your God, That Is, As Now "Your Affirmation" of "Your Unity", That Is, As Now "Your Affirmation" of "Your Brotherly/Sisterly Unity" Now Known In "The Islamic Tradition" As Now Performing "Your Five Times Prayer", And Now Known In "The Christian Tradition" As Now "Your Attending Mass" And Receiving "Holy Communion",

That Is, "At Some Point" In "Your Devotion" To "Your God" You Must Leave "Your Group Prayer" To "Your God, That Is, "By Establishing In Truth "Your Individual Prayer" To "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Next "Your Tawhid", That Is, In Truth As Next "Your Affirmation" of "The Unity" of "Your God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **By Establishing "Your Individual Prayer" To "Your God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Next "Your Tawhid"**, That Is, **In Truth As Next "Your Affirmation" of "The Unity" of "Your God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First As "The Unity" of "Your God" And "Your One True Man" of "Your God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First As Now "Your Final Divine Recitation" of "Your God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **First As Now "Your Final Divine Recitation" of "Your God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **First As Now "Your Praising Him" To "Your God" As In Truth "Your One True Man" of "Your God"**, Now For Your Age, **And Second By "You" Now "Elevating Him" Above "You"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And By Now "Elevating Him" Above All of "Your Brothers and Sisters"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **And if You Do So**, Then **"Your God" Will "Praise You"**, **And Then "Your God" Will "Praise All" of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Also Truly Do So**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **Then "Your God" Will "Praise You" To All of "His 124,000 Prophets"**, **To All of "His 6666 Angels"**, **To All of "His Heavenly Beings"**, **To All of "His Lights of God"**, **And To All of**

"His Qutbs", That Is, And To All of "His 99 Wilayats Or Actions" of "Your God", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, God Will In Truth "Elevate You" Above Him, And Then, And Only Then, God Will In Truth "Elevate All" of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Also Truly Do So, Above Him, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Next

***"Your Understanding"
of "Your God"***

|

Within "Your God Happening"

|

***As Now "Your Awakened Divine Analytic Wisdom"
And "Your Liberated Individual Pure Souls"***

As Now "One"

|

***In Search of "Your Nur",
In Search of "The Light"***

of "Your Correctly Focused Universal Pure Soul"

|

Within "Your God" Within "You",

|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children,**

"How Else Could It Be"

Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your One True Man" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" And Now "Song 05" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

16-b. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” How To Pray "Your Individual Prayer" To God, As Follows, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. *ill allahu*** ("You Are Allah").
02. **Bawa. *La ilaha*** ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]*** ("Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***

17. “After 12 Years” of Praying In “Your New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” At “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And “After 12 Years” of Doing “Your Pilgrimage (Hajj)” To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And After Establishing “Your Final Divine Recitation” of God, Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Now You Are
“The Mazar”
of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
Leave.

18. Then Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Medina To Talk To “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”.

19. Upon Entering Medina, “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Calls Out To Bawa Having Become Upset With “The Current Condition” of Medina, Now Looking On “The Outside” Like “Disney Land”, And Bawa Comforts “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” With “The Words”,

“No Matter What They Do To Medina,
It Is Still Medina.”

“No Matter What They Do To Philadelphia
(As Now “The New Medina”),”

It Is Still “The City” of “Brotherly Love”

And

“No Matter What They Do To “You”,

You Will Still Be

“The Child” of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

20. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About The Truth of His Coming To Medina, Which Is

Inviting

“The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”

Out of “The Desert” of “Your Heart”

|

Which In Truth

Is Now “Your Intellect”

|

Into “The Medina” of “Your Heart”

|

Which In Truth

Is Now “Your Wisdom”

|

As Now
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

|
if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Where **“Your Jews”** And **“Your Christians”**
As Now **“Your 71st”** And **“Your 72nd”** Groups
of **“Your 73 Groups”**
Are Now **“Killing Each Other”**

As Who Have “Faith In God”
But Also Have “Faith” In “The World”
As Now “Your 71st Group”

And As Who Have “Love For God”
But Also Have “Love” For “The World”
As Now “Your 72nd Group”

And Teach You To Become “Your True Muslims”
As Now “Your 73rd Group”

**As Who Only Have "Faith In God"
And As Who Only Have "Love For God"**

**No "Faith" In "The World"
No "Love" For "The World"**

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" For Both Our "Daily Facebook Comments" And Our "God-Talking.Com", And See Our "Additional References" (In Process) And Our "Facebook Group" And "Additional Bawa Quotations" And "Their Pluses", And Now "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" - About "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now See

“Sandakumaran’s”
(“The Prince of Peace”)
Song To “God”

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

--- Bawa ---

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)””

|

“TITLE”

“ABOUT”

Bawa

Bringing

|

Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Into “Your World”

|

At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story”
And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story”
To Do “This Required Work”,

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

And

About

“God’s Displeasure”

With

(“God’s Judgment”

of)

“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”

|

if **You** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Version 12)

(E-Mailed On 05-25-16)

See **“The Expanded Version”**
of **“This TITLE”**
(In Process)

See **“The On-line Version”**
of **“Your Document”**
Called

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) -
About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”
(In Process)

Also See **“Love Letter 57”**
For **“The Beginning”** of **“This Document”**

--- **“The Outline”** of **“Your Document”** ---
|
Go To **“The Body”** of **“Your Document”**
|
Go To

"Your Shorter - "Chronology" of "Events"
Go To "Your Longer - "Chronology" of "Events"
|
Both As Part of "The Outline" of "Your Document"
Go To "Top of Page"

A. "Love Letter 57" - As "The Beginning" of "Your Document"

01. "Wisdom Point 01" - As "The Continuation" of "Love Letter 57"

02. "Wisdom Point 02" - Also As "The Continuation"
of "Love Letter 57"

03. "Wisdom Point 03" - Also As "The Continuation"
of "Love Letter 57"

"Your Shorter"
"Chronology" of "Events"
|
Go To "Your Longer - "Chronology" of "Events"
|
Both As Part of "The Outline" of "Your Document"
|

Go To "[Your Chronology](#)" of "[Events](#)"
As Part of "[The Body](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"
Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

B. [Before 1886](#)

01. "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Meets "[The Guardian](#)" (The Bridge-keeper)

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 02](#)"

02. "[The Bridge-keeper](#)" Teaches "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Wisdom

Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)"

C. [After 1886](#)

01. 1886 - "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Comes Into "[The World](#)"

02. 1975 - "[This Child](#)" Meets "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral\)](#)"

03. 1975 - "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Tells "[This Child](#)" The Truth of

"[His Life](#)" In "[The World](#)".

D. [From 1975 - 1987](#): As "[The First 12 Years](#)" With "[The Guru](#)"

Becoming

|

“Your 895”

|

if **you** like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

E. **From** 1988 - 2000: As **“The Second 12 Years”** With **“The Guru”**

Becoming

|

“Your 896”

|

if **you** like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

E. **From** 2001 - 2012: As **“The Third 12 Years”** With **“The Guru”**

Becoming

|

“Your 897”

|

if **you** like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

E. From 2013 - 2086: As “The Final Years” With “The Guru”

Becoming
|
Your "God-Talking.Com"
And Your
"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"
About
"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",
|
That Is,
Becoming
(Your "ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Longer
“Chronology” of “Events”
|
Go To “Your Shorter” - “Chronology” of “Events”
(Both As Part of “The Outline” of “Your Document”
|

Go To "[The Outline](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"
Go To "[The Body](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"
|
Go To "[Your Chronology](#)" of "[Events](#)"
As Part of "[The Body](#)" of "[Your Document](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"
Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

[Before 1886](#)

01. "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Meets "[The Guardian](#)" (The Bridge-keeper)

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 02](#)"

02. "[The Bridge-keeper](#)" Teaches "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Wisdom

Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)"

[After 1886](#)

1886 - "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Comes Into "[The World](#)"

1975 - "[This Child](#)" Meets "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)"

1975 - "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" Tells "[This Child](#)" The Truth of "[His Life](#)" In "[The World](#)".

[From 1975 - 1987: As](#) "[The First 12 Years](#)" With "[The Guru](#)"

01. [Bawa](#) Tells "[This Child](#)" To "[Hang The Light Box](#)", Which He Did.

02. [Bawa](#) Makes "[This Child](#)" In Truth "[Bawa's Maintenance Man](#)", Telling Him To Rebuild "[The Foundation Walls](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)" Quickly Because "[The Rains Are Coming](#)", Which He Did.

03. [Bawa](#) Reluctantly Exercises "[The Demons](#)" From "[This Child](#)".

04. [Bawa](#) Marries "[This Child](#)" To "[His Kursi](#)", His "[Eye of Wisdom](#)".

05. "[This Child](#)" In His Ignorance Calls "[His Demons](#)" Back.

06. **Bawa Tells “This Child” The Truth About “His Demons”**

“Nothing Will Ever Leave You Until It Is Understood”

07. **Bawa Calls “This Child” To Ceylon (Now Sri Lanka) And Gives Him**

“The Name” of “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

08. **Bawa Tells All of “His Children” To Call “This Child” By “The Name” of “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, Which You Did, At Least For “A Little While, What To Do?**

1986 - ***“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Physically Leaves “The World”***

09. **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Physically Carries “The Physical Body” of His Holiness, Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Up “The Fellowship Driveway” From “The Fellowship House” To “The Fellowship Mosque” On “His Back”.**

10. **Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “Physically Sit” On “Bawa’s Bed” In “The Room” of His Holiness, Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Then Stops Him Before “He Could”, And Then Instead Tells Him To Ask “The Secretary” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” To Physically Remove “Bawa’s Bed”**

From “Bawa’s Room”, Which He Did, But “Bawa’s Bed” Is Still In “Bawa’s Room”, What To Do?

11. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Face “The Mazar” (“The Shrine”) of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When Doing “The Traditional Islamic” Prayers, Called “The 5 Times Prayer”, As “The New” And “Final Kiblah” Or “The Final Direction of Prayer” For All of “God’s Children” Still Living In “The World”, Which He Did.

12. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Write And To Personally Deliver “A Love Letter” To “The Executive Committee” of “The Mosque” And “Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Asking Them To Initiate “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, Which He Did, But Which You Never Initiated, What To Do?

13. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Write “A Love Letter” (See “Spiritual Letter 01”) To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, And To Give “A Copy” To Each Member of “The Executive Members” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And Ask Them To Read It, And Then, To Mail It To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, Which He Did, But Which You Never Sent, What To Do?

From 1988 - 2000: As “The Second 12 Years” With “The Guru”

14. Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, Sending Him There Three Times, Which He Did, But You Never Turned In “This New Direction” of Prayer, What To Do?

15. Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, For “The Next 12 Years”, Which He Did.

16. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” How To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” At “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And How To Do Pilgrimage (Hajj) To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (As Now “The New Mecca”) For “The Next 12 Years”, Which He Did, But Which You Never Did, But You Never Joined Him, What To Do?

16-a. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” The Following,

“At Some Point” In “Your Devotion” To “Your God” You Must Leave

"Your Group Prayer" To "Your God, That Is, As Now "Your Affirmation" of "Your Unity", That Is, As Now "Your Affirmation" of "Your Brotherly/Sisterly Unity" Now Known In "The Islamic Tradition" As Now Performing "Your Five Times Prayer", And Now Known In "The Christian Tradition" As Now "Your Attending Mass" And Receiving "Holy Communion",

That Is, "At Some Point" In "Your Devotion" To "Your God" You Must Leave "Your Group Prayer" To "Your God, That Is, "By Establishing In Truth "Your Individual Prayer" To "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Next "Your Tawhid", That Is, In Truth As Next "Your Affirmation" of "The Unity" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By Establishing "Your Individual Prayer" To "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Next "Your Tawhid", That Is, In Truth As Next "Your Affirmation" of "The Unity" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First As "The Unity" of "Your God" And "Your One True Man" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First As Now "Your Final Divine Recitation" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First As Now "Your Final Divine Recitation" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First As Now "Your Praising Him" To "Your God" As In Truth "Your One True Man" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, And Second By "You" Now "Elevating Him" Above "You", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And By Now "Elevating Him" Above All of "Your Brothers and Sisters", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And if You Do So, Then "Your God" Will "Praise You", And Then "Your God" Will "Praise All" of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Also Truly Do So, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Then "Your God" Will "Praise You" To All of "His 124,000 Prophets", To All of "His 6666 Angels", To All of "His Heavenly Beings", To All of "His Lights of God", And To All of "His Qutbs", That Is, And To All of "His 99 Wilayats Or Actions" of "Your God", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, God Will In Truth "Elevate You" Above Him, And Then, And Only Then, God Will In Truth "Elevate All" of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Also Truly Do So, Above Him, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Next

"Your Understanding"
of "Your God"

|

Within "Your God Happening"

|

As Now "Your Awakened Divine Analytic Wisdom"
And "Your Liberated Individual Pure Souls"
As Now "One"

|

In Search of "Your Nur",
In Search of "The Light"
of "Your Correctly Focused Universal Pure Soul"

|

Within "Your God" Within "You",

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children,

"How Else Could It Be"

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your One True Man" of "Your God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" And Now "Song 05" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

16-b. Bawa Teaches "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" How To Pray "Your Individual Prayer" To God, As Follows, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"The Final Divine Recitation"

of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa.** *ill allahu* ("You Are Allah").
02. **Bawa.** *La ilaha* ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")
03. **Bawa.** *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]* ("Without You There Is No Other Help Because "I Do Not Exist". You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me").
04. **Bawa.** *You Are True Man.*
05. **Bawa.** *He Is One.*

17. "After 12 Years" of Praying In "Your New Direction" of Prayer For All of "His Children" At "The Mazar" of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And "After 12 Years" of Doing "Your Pilgrimage (Hajj)" To "The Mazar" of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And After Establishing "Your Final Divine Recitation" of God, Bawa Tells "Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)",

Now You Are

“The Mazar”

**of *Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Leave.**

**18. Then Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Medina To
Talk To “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”.**

**19. Upon Entering Medina, “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Calls Out
To Bawa Having Become Upset With “The Current Condition” of
Medina, Now Looking On “The Outside” Like “Disney Land”, And
Bawa Comforts “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” With “The Words”,**

**“No Matter What They Do To Medina,
It Is Still Medina.**

**“No Matter What They Do To Philadelphia
(As Now “The New Medina”),**

It Is Still “The City” of “Brotherly Love”

And

**“No Matter What They Do To “You”,
You Will Still Be
“The Child” of God,**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

20. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About The Truth of His Coming To Medina, Which Is

Inviting
“The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”
Out of “The Desert” of “Your Heart”
|
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Intellect”
|
Into “The Medina” of “Your Heart”
|
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Wisdom”
|
As Now
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
|

if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

I

Where **“Your Jews”** And **“Your Christians”**
As Now **“Your 71st”** And **“Your 72nd”** Groups
of **“Your 73 Groups”**
Are Now **“Killing Each Other”**

As **Who Have “Faith In God”**
But **Also Have “Faith”** In **“The World”**
As Now **“Your 71st Group”**

And As **Who Have “Love For God”**
But **Also Have “Love”** For **“The World”**
As Now **“Your 72nd Group”**

And Teach **You To Become “Your True Muslims”**
As Now **“Your 73rd Group”**

As **Who Only Have “Faith In God”**
And As **Who Only Have “Love For God”**

No **“Faith”** In **“The World”**
No **“Love”** For **“The World”**

From 2001 - 2012: As “The Third 12 Years” With “The Guru”

21. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Put “His Shirt” Back On And Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Philadelphia, For “The Next 11 Years” As Now “The New Child” of God Within “The New Medina” of God, To Teach All of His Children, As Now “The True Children” of God, Without Exception, To Become “True Muslims” (See “The Epilogue” of “The On-line Book” Called “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, That Is, To Move From “Your 71st Group” And “Your 72nd Group” Permanently Into “Your 73rd Group”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Bawa. Which He Did, But Which “You Never Supported”, What To Do?

22. Then Bawa Brings Into “The World” The “English Version” of “The Last” And “The Most Important” Teaching of His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The English Version” of “The Last” of “The Five Books” That Bawa Brought Into “The World” In Ceylon

(Now Sri Lanka) Around 1945, That Is, As Now The Book Called “Guru Mani” In “The Tamil/Hindi Language”, With “The Title” of “The Guru’s Pearl”, And Now With “The English Title” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

23. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children About “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Which He Did, But Which You Also Never Supported, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And Now “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “The Wisdom Study” Version of “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“The Book”](#) Called [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#) By [“The Serendib Sufi Study Circle”](#) In [Ceylon](#) (Now Called [“Sri Lanka”](#)), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

24. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Return To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Again Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, For “The Next Year”, Which He Did.

25. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” It Is Now Time For “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Physically Leave “The World”, As Bawa Left Before Him, That In Truth The Work That He Came To Do Is Now Finished, But That He Could Stay If There Are Those Children Who Truly “Love and Need” Him, Which He Is Now Doing, At Least For “A Little While” More, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

[From 2013 - 2086: As \[“The Final Years”\]\(#\) With \[“The Guru”\]\(#\)](#)

25. Then **Bawa** Tells “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” To Teach His Children About “**The Final/Complete Teaching**” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom” And As Now “The Understanding” of of All of “The Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And Now “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “Your New Web Site” Called “God-

[Talking.Com](#)", And Now As ["Your New Web Site Now"](#) Called ["Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#) About ["Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#) (Also Called ["ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com"](#)), By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- ["The Body"](#) of ["Your Document"](#) ---

|

Go To ["Your Outline"](#) of ["Your Document"](#)

|

Go To ["Your Chronology"](#) of ["Events"](#)
As Part of ["The Body"](#) of ["Your Document"](#)
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

["Wisdom Point 01"](#)

Go To ["Your Outline"](#)

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["Wisdom Point 02"](#)

Go To ["Wisdom Point 03"](#)

Go To ["Before 1886"](#) - ["Bawa"](#) Meets/Teaches ["The Guardian"](#) (The Bridge-keeper)

(Note: [Continued From "Love Letter 57"](#))

Bawa. And Yes, My Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Yasin Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Most Certainly Do “The Required Work”, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “We” Have Brought Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Specifically Into “The World” At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story” And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story” To Do “This Required Work”, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, And As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The Sound of God”

***“The Sound of God” Is “The Sound” of “The One” Becoming “The Three” And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”,
Three Times”***

**Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Yasin
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We
Are Well Pleased” Is Now “The Third Sound” of “God”, Now For
Your Age, Now For All Life, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

"ABOUT"
Bawa
Bringing
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Into "Your World"

"Your Chronology" of "Events"
As Part of "The Body" of "Your Document"
|
Go To "The Body" of "Your Document"
Go To "The Outline" of "Your Document"
|
Go To "Your Chronology" of "Events"
As Part of "The Outline" of "Your Document"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Before 1886

Go To "[Your Outline](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 02](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)"

Go To "[The Bridge-keeper](#)" Teaches "*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"

Go To "[After 1886](#)"

01. "*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*" Meets/Teaches "[The Guardian](#)" ([The Bridge-Keeper](#))

Bawa. That Is, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Meets "The Guardian" of "This Country" Called "The Bridge-keeper" And Teaches Him Some Wisdom.

(See "[Chapter 35](#)", Called "*An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi*", In The Beautiful Book of [Wisdom](#), Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

So, I walked along that path and reached the foot of the bridge. I saw a person standing there obstructing the fifteen fathom wide road. Not even a fibre could creep through him. He had a turban of over fifty fathoms on his head. He was as tall as half the height of a Palmyra tree. He was clad in a white “veti” (loin cloth).

He had a robe flowing down to his ankles. He was looking intently at the water in the river. The river waters ran over only a single stone. Its colour was that of pure white milk. He stood gazing at this water. I went behind him and tapped him on his shoulder.

I asked him,

“What are you gazing at?”

He replied,

“Have you come, Bawa?”

“It was you I was observing all this time.”

I said,

“Oh, is it me! You mentioned my name!”

“You say you were observing me!”

"How do you know me?"

He replied,

"There is nobody in this world whom I do not know! Nobody can venture here without my knowledge. No one but I can enter this country."

I asked,

"Who are you, my dear?"

He replied,

"I am the guardian of this country."

I asked him,

"How many roads are there in this country?"

"What are their names?"

He said,

"This is "Nalla Thanni Paniya Oor" (The lower-village of Good Water).

"There are four roads in this country. Nobody else can come here, except me. I knew that you would come here on this day at this time. I knew that you would come to see Letchimi to speak to her. I have been waiting for your arrival at this time."

I asked him,

"Why were you gazing at the river?"

"You are a strange person"

He replied,

*"**A Big Gem**" emerges in this river once in a very long period of time. I have been watching this river for a long time to take this gem. Whenever **The Gem** comes up and I try to take it, the gem disappears inside. It has been deceiving me in this manner for a very long time."*

I said to him,

"You are a great man but you do not know this!

*"**Lord Allahu ta – Allah** has created all mankind. He gives man only what has been intended for him in Awwal (pre-primordial age).*

"He grants to each person only what he should receive according to his Naseef (fate).

"He would have already given you "[This Gem](#)", if it was ordained for you in your Naseef (fate).

"When you are not aware to whom "[This Gem](#)" is allocated? Why are you wasting your time on it?"

He replied,

"You are correct. There is truth in what you say."

"[Wisdom Point 02](#)"

Go To "[Your Outline](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)"

Go To "[Bawa](#)" Meets/Teaches "[The Bridge-keeper](#)"

Go To "[The Bridge-keeper](#)" Teaches "[Bawa](#)"

Bawa. And [My](#) Dearest Loving [Son](#), [Muhammad Yasin Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Truth [Our](#) Dearest Loving [Son](#), And [Your](#) Dearest Loving [Brother](#),

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now

“This Big Gem” Mentioned By “The Bridge-keeper” That Has Now Emerged In “Your River of Life”, At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story” And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story” To Do “This Required Work”, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “The Bridge-keeper” Teaches “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

Go To “Your Outline”

Go To “Top of Page”

Go To “Wisdom Point 01”

Go To “Wisdom Point 02”

Go To “Wisdom Point 03”

Go To “Bawa” Meets/Teaches “The Bridge-keeper”

Bawa. That Is, “The Bridge-keeper” Teaches Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Some Wisdom.

(See “Chapter 36”, Called “The Creation of Manu-eesan” (Man-the-divine), And “Chapter 37”, Called “The Kundalini Sakti”, And “Chapter 38”, Called “The Closure” of “The Openings” (putting the genie back in the bottle), And “Chapter 39”, Called “Bawa and The Bridge-keeper” (putting You back in God), And “Chapter 40”, Called “Theiwaanai Revisited” (why Bawa came to the world - To Put God Back in God), All In The Beautiful Book of

Wisdom, Called “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, if [You](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"[Wisdom Point 03](#)"

Go To "[Your Outline](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 01](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 02](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point 03](#)"

Go To "[Before 1886](#)"

Go To "[After 1886](#)"

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Yasin Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “This” Is Why Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Into “The World”, At “This Specific Time” In “Your Story” And At “This Specific Place” In “God’s Story” To Do “This Required Work”, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Do “This Required Work”, That Is, In Order To Make “The Entrance” To “Your Innermost Heart” of Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Cosmetically Pleasing To “God”, Who In Truth Comes To Visit “Your Innermost

Heart” of Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And If “You Do”, That Is, If You Now Truly Get Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Make “The Entrance” To “Your Innermost Heart” of Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Cosmetically Pleasing To “God”, Who In Truth Comes To Visit “Your Innermost Heart” of Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then God Will Truly Start To Come To “Your Life” Also, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Then God Will Truly Start To Come To “Your Life” Also, if You like, In Spite of “Yourself”, That Is, Even If “Your Heart Is Now “Truly Rotten” To “The Core”, As They Say, if You like, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of “Your Heart”, And of “The Heart” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Yasin Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth if God Will Truly Start To Come To “Your Life” Also, Because Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Made “The Entrance” To “Your Innermost Heart” of Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Cosmetically Pleasing To “God”, if You like, That Is, In Spite of “Yourself”, That Is, Even If “Your Heart Is Now “Truly Rotten” To “The Core”, As They Say, if You like, Then “When God Comes”, Heaven Will Come, And Start To Repair “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, So God Can “Start To Live” In “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Too, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[After 1886](#)

[Go To "Your Outline"](#)

[Go To "Top of Page"](#)

[Go To "This Child" Meets "Bawa"](#)

1886 - [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Comes Into “The World”](#)

[Guru \(Shaikh\):](#)

“It is over sixty years since I came to Serendib (Sri Lanka). I was at Velli Malai (Silver Mount) at Kataragama for some time. I was at the foot of Velli Malai from the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-Nine (1899) for about eighteen years. Thereafter I was at Jailani for about twelve years. I was at the foot of Adam's Peak for

about eight years. I was for about four and a half years at the Rock Cave at Nuwera – Eliya where Sita had stayed.

It is now eighteen years since I came to Jaffna in Serendib. Sixty-one years have elapsed since I came to Serendib. Today, the sixty-second year has commenced.

During this period, I have travelled to every nook and corner of the country and every village. I have gained a lot of knowledge and have studied many things.

I have toiled here, as I have done never before in my life. I have denied myself proper food, proper clothes, proper rest and proper sleep. I dedicated myself with love and devotion in my search for truth.

I have done the work of a coolie (petty labourer) and even tended the sick. (Bawa was a great physician). I have done the work of a barber. I have removed urine and faeces.

I have suffered immeasurably as the embodiment of God's Love and His Compassion in my tireless search for the Aathi, the Primal All – Pervading One.

Glossary

Kataragama: a jungle shrine in South Sri Lanka.

Jailani: a shrine on a cliff, dedicated to Sheikh Abdul Qadir Jailani of Baghdad.

Adam's Peak: a mountain peak, where the footprint of Aatham is said to be found.

Nuwera – Eliya: a beautiful city in the salubrious hills in Central Sri Lanka.

Sita: the Indian Princess-Consort of Prince Rama, who is said to have been kidnapped by King Ravana of ancient Lanka, and kept a prisoner at the Rock Cave mentioned here.

Jaffna: a city in North Sri Lanka.

Serendib: an ancient name for Sri Lanka.

Today: possibly a date in 1945.

(See "[The Shaikh's Travels In Serendib \(Ceylon\)](#)" In [The Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", if [You](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

1975 - "[This Child](#)" Meets "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)"

Go To "[Your Outline](#)"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Bawa](#)" Comes Into "[The World](#)"

Go To "[Bawa](#)" Tells "[This Child](#)" The [Truth](#) of "[His Life](#)" In "[The World](#)"

Go To "[This Child](#)" From [1975 To 1987](#)" - As "[The First 12 Years](#)"

Bawa. That Is, “This Child” Called Louie Beutler Meets With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The First Time” And,

Bawa Says:

[“Have You Considered Going To God”](#).

“This Child” Says:

“No”.

Bawa Says:

[“If You Stay With Me I Will Teach You How To Go To God”](#)

“This Child” Says:

“Yes”.

Bawa Says:

“Do One Thing For Me”.

“When You Leave My Room, Take Me With You, And If You Have A Question About Anything, Ask Me, And I Will Answer”.

“This Child” Says:

“Yes”.

1975 - "*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*" Tells *“This Child” The Truth of “His Life” In “The World”.*

Go To *"Your Outline"*

Go To *"Top of Page"*

Go To *"This Child"* From *"1975 To 1987"* - As *"The First 12 Years"*

01. *“I Have Not Come For You.*

Go To *"Background Story 01"* - In Process

“I Have Not Come For You.

"I Have Come For “Your Soul”.

"I Have Come To Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”

So "The Awakened Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Do Battle With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul".

And "This Child" Asks Bawa,

"Who Is "The Enemy" of "My Soul"."

And Bawa Tells "This Child" (And All of His Children)

"You Are".

02. "The Justice of God"

Go To "Background Story 02" - In Process

"The Justice of God" Is That "Whatever You Intend" Is What "You Will Receive"

03. "How To Find God"

Go To "Background Story 03" - In Process

"You Will "Only Find God" Within "The Exaltedness" of "Your Own Life"

04. About "The Nature" of God And "Time"
Go To "[Background Story 04](#)" - In Process

"The Longer" It Takes For "The Crop" To Mature
"The More Exalted" Will Be "The Crop".

05. About "The Nature" of God And "You"
Go To "[Background Story 05](#)" - In Process

"If You Are There" God Is Not There, And "If God Is There" You Are Not There.

06. About "The Nature" of God And "Your Fate"
Go To "[Background Story 06](#)" - In Process

"Your Life" Is "The Victory" of "Your Wisdom" Reasoning Over "Your Fate".

07. "Who Creates "People"?"

Go To "[Background Story 07](#)" - In Process

[“God Does Not Create People.”](#)

"It Is [“People” Who “Create People”](#)”.

[“Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On “A Bed” And Created “You”, And Later “You Will Do” The Same”](#)

From 1975 To 1987: [“The First 12 Years”](#) With [“The Guru”](#)

Go To [“Your Outline”](#)

Go To [“Top of Page”](#)

Go To [“Bawa”](#) Comes Into [“The World”](#)

Go To [“Bawa”](#) Tells [“This Child”](#) The Truth of [“His Life”](#) In [“The World”](#)

Go To [“Bawa”](#) Physically Leaves [“The World”](#) In [“1986”](#)

Go To [“This Child”](#) From [“1988 To 2000”](#) - As [“The Second 12 Years”](#)

Go To [“This Child”](#) From [“2001 To 2012”](#) - As [“The Third 12 Years”](#)

Go To [“This Child”](#) From [“2013 To 2086”](#) - As [“The Final Years”](#)

01. [Bawa](#) Tells [“This Child”](#) To [“Hang The Light Box”](#), Which He Did.

02. **Bawa** Makes **“This Child”** In Truth **“Bawa’s Maintenance Man”**, Telling **“This Child”** To Rebuild **“The Foundation Walls”** of **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”** Quickly Because **“The Rains Are Coming”**, Which He Did.
03. **Bawa** Reluctantly Exercises **“Demons”** From **“This Child”**.
04. **Bawa** Marries **“This Child”** To **“His Kursi”**, His **“Eye of Wisdom”**.
05. **“This Child”** In His Ignorance Calls **“His Demons”** Back.
06. **Bawa** Tells **“This Child”** The Truth About **“His Demons”**
“Nothing Will Every Leave You Until It Is Understood”
07. **Bawa** Calls **“This Child”** To **Ceylon (Now “Sri Lanka”)** And Gives Him **“The Name”** of **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**
08. **Bawa** Tells All of **“His Children”** To Call **“This Child”** By **“The Name”** of **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, Which You Did, At Least For **“A Little While”**, What To Do?

1986 - **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** Physically Leaves **“The World”**
Go To **“Your Outline”**
Go To **“Top of Page”**

Go To "[This Child](#)" From "[1988 To 2000](#)"

09. “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Physically Carries “The Physical Body” of His Holiness, Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Up “The Fellowship Driveway” From “The Fellowship House” To “The Fellowship Mosque” On “His Back”.

10. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “Physically Sit” On “Bawa’s Bed” In “The Room” of His Holiness, Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Then Stops Him Before “He Could”, And Then Instead Tells Him To Ask “The Secretary” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” To Physically Remove “Bawa’s Bed” From “Bawa’s Room”, Which He Did, But “Bawa’s Bed” Is Still In “Bawa’s Room”, What To Do?

11. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Face “The Mazar” (“The Shrine”) of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When Doing “The Traditional Islamic” Prayers, Called “The 5 Times Prayer”, As “The New” And “Final Kiblah” Or “The Final Direction of Prayer” For All of “God’s Children” Still Living In “The World”, Which He Did.

12. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Write And To Personally Deliver “A Love Letter” To “The Executive Committee” of “The Mosque” And “Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Asking Them To Initiate “This New Direction” of Prayer For All

of “His Children” In “These Places”, Which He Did, But Which You Never Initiated, What To Do?

13. Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Write “A Love Letter” (See “Spiritual Letter 01”) To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, And To Give “A Copy” To Each Member of “The Executive Members” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” And Ask Them To Read It, And Then, To Mail It To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, Which He Did, But Which You Never Sent, What To Do?

From 1988 To 2000: [“The Second 12 Years”](#) With [“The Guru”](#)

Go To ["Your Outline"](#)

Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

Go To ["This Child"](#) From ["1975 To 2087"](#) - As ["The First 12 Years"](#)

Go To ["Bawa"](#) Physically Leaves [“The World”](#) In ["1986"](#)

Go To ["This Child"](#) From ["2001 To 2012"](#) - As ["The Third 12 Years"](#)

Go To ["This Child"](#) From ["2013 To 2086"](#) - As ["The Final Years"](#)

[“Learning How](#)

|

[“To Become](#)

|

[“God Living”](#) In [“The World”](#)

/
For "The Last Time"

/
That Is,
From 1986 To 2086

/
That Is,
From "The End" of "Your Current World"

/
And "The Beginning" of "Your Next World"
/

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Or

Becoming

/
"Your 896"

/
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

14. Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “The Mosque” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, Sending Him There Three Times, Which He Did, But You Never Turned In “This New Direction” of Prayer, What To Do?

15. Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” In “These Places”, For “The Next 12 Years”, Which He Did.

16. Bawa Teaches “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” How To Pray In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” At “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And How To Do Pilgrimage (Hajj) To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (As Now “The New Mecca”) For “The Next 12 Years”, Which He Did, But Which You Never Did, But You Never Joined Him, What To Do?

17. “After 12 Years” of Praying In “This New Direction” of Prayer For All of “His Children” At “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And “After 12 Years” of Doing Pilgrimage (Hajj) To “The Mazar” of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Now You Are

“The Mazar”
of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
Leave.

18. Then Bawa Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Medina To Talk To “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”.

19. Upon Entering Medina, “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Calls Out To Bawa Having Become Upset With “The Current Condition” of Medina, Now Looking On “The Outside” Like “Disney Land”, And Bawa Comforts “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” With “The Words”,

“No Matter What They Do To Medina,
It Is Still Medina.

“No Matter What They Do To Philadelphia
(As Now “The New Medina”),
It Is Still “The City” of “Brotherly Love”

And
“No Matter What They Do To “You”,
You Will Still Be
“The Child” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

20. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” About The Truth
of His Coming To Medina, Which Is

Inviting
“The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”
Out of “The Desert” of “Your Heart”
|
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Intellect”
|
Into “The Medina” of “Your Heart”
|
Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Wisdom”
|
As Now
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

I
Where “Your Jews” And “Your Christians”
As Now “Your 71st” And “Your 72nd” Groups
of “Your 73 Groups”
Are Now “Killing Each Other”

As Who Have “Faith In God”
But Also Have “Faith” In “The World”
As Now “Your 71st Group”

And As Who Have “Love For God”
But Also Have “Love” For “The World”
As Now “Your 72nd Group”

And Teach You To Become “Your True Muslims”
As Now “Your 73rd Group”

As Who Only Have “Faith In God”
And As Who Only Have “Love For God”

No “Faith” In “The World”
No “Love” For “The World”

[From 2001 To 2012: "The Third 12 Years" With "The Guru"](#)
[Go To "Your Outline"](#)
[Go To "Top of Page"](#)
[Go To "This Child" From "1975 To 2087" - As "The First 12 Years"](#)
[Go To "Bawa" Physically Leaves "The World" In "1986"](#)
[Go To "This Child" From "1988 To 2000" - As "The Second 12 Years"](#)
[Go To "This Child" From "2013 To 2086" - As "The Final Years"](#)

["Learning How](#)
|
["To Become](#)
|
["The Understanding"](#)
of
["God Living" In "The World"](#)
|
For ["The Last Time"](#)
|
That Is,
[From 1986 To 2086](#)
|
That Is,
From ["The End" of "Your Current World"](#)
|

And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Or

Becoming

|

“Your 897”

|

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

21. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Put “His Shirt” Back On And Sends “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Philadelphia, For “The Next 11 Years” As Now “The New Child” of God Within “The New Medina” of God, To Teach All of His Children, As Now “The True Children” of God, Without Exception, To Become “True Muslims” (See “The Epilogue” of “The On-line Book” Called “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, That Is, To Move From “Your 71st Group” And

“Your 72nd Group” Permanently Into “Your 73rd Group”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,

Bawa. Which He Did, But Which “You Never Supported”, What To Do?

22. Then Bawa Brings Into “The World” The “English Version” of “The Last” And “The Most Important” Teaching of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The English Version” of “The Last” of “The Five Books” That Bawa Brought Into “The World” In Ceylon (Now Called Sri Lanka) Around 1945, That Is, As Now The Book Called “Guru Mani” In “The Tamil/Hindi Language”, With “The Title” of “The Guru’s Pearl”, And Now With “The English Title” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

23. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children About “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Which He Did, But Which You Also Never Supported, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And Now “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Life and Teaching”** And **“The Heart”** And **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See **“The Wisdom Study”** Version of **“The Book”** Called **“The Pearl of Wisdom”** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Also See **“The On-line Version”** of **“The Book”** Called **“The Pearl of Wisdom”** By **“The Serendib Sufi Study Circle”** In Ceylon (Now Called **“Sri Lanka”**), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

24. Then Bawa Tells **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** To Return To **“The Mazar”** of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Again Pray In **“This New Direction”** of Prayer For All of **“His Children”** In **“These Places”**, For **“The Next Year”**, Which He Did.

25. Then Bawa Tells **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** It Is Now Time For **“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** To Physically Leave **“The World”**, As Bawa Left Before Him, That In Truth The Work That He Came To Do Is Now Finished, But That He Could Stay If There Are Those Children Who Truly **“Love and Need”** Him, Which He Is Now Doing,

At Least For “A Little While” More, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen

From 2013 To 2086: “[The Final Years](#)” With “[The Guru](#)”

Go To “[Your Outline](#)”

Go To “[Top of Page](#)”

Go To “[This Child](#)” From “[1975 To 2087](#)” - As “[The First 12 Years](#)”

Go To “[Bawa](#)” Physically Leaves “[The World](#)” In “[1986](#)”

Go To “[This Child](#)” From “[1988 To 2000](#)” - As “[The Second 12 Years](#)”

Go To “[This Child](#)” From “[2001 To 2012](#)” - As “[The Third 12 Years](#)”

Becoming
|
Your “[God-Talking.Com](#)”
And Your
“[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”
About
“[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”
|
That Is,
Becoming
(Your “[ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com](#)”
|
if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

25. Then Bawa Tells “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” To Teach His Children About “The Final/Complete Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which He Did, And Which He Is Now Doing, But Which You Are Also Not Now Supporting, What To Do?

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Wisdom Content” In “The Book” Called “The Pearl of Wisdom” And As Now “The Understanding” of All of “The Teachings” of His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” And Now “Song 05” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To

[Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(See [“Your Final/Complete Teaching” of God](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now [“Your New Web Site” Called “God-Talking.Com”](#), And Now As [“Your New Web Site” Called “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)” About “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#) (Also Called [“ShaikhMuhaiyaddeenAbout.Com”](#), By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(In Process)

"The End"
["The Body"](#) of ["Your Document"](#)

Go To ["The Outline"](#) of ["Your Document"](#)
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)

--- More To Come ---